This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NON - CIRCULATING

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

VOLUME EIGHT

1918 - 19

EDITED BY

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS

HACKENSACK, N. J.

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher

1919

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEP 29 1923
Inv 485
CS
42
G7
V.8-10

Genealogy

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME EIGHT

Page

Banks of North Carolina 67
Blue Family 21
Buster of Virginia 69
Canajoharie, N. Y., Marriages 25-41-54-60-73-81
Crane Wills in New Jersey 7-9
Dickens Marriages 22
Dodge Family 28
Douglass of Tennessee 38
Eastman Family 84
Famous Virginians 40-57-65-87
Foster of South Carolina 26
Fletcher Marriages 58
Gager Family of New York 29
Gassaway Family Records 21
Hackett Family 56
Harrison Records 12
Heacock Family 89
Kendalls in the Revolution 33
McAllister Family 27
McKnight Marriages 76
Malone of Tennessee 40
Miller Wills in Pennsylvania 13-17
Mitchell Marriages 1
Mitchells in the Revolution 27
Moore of South Carolina 43
Moorman Wills in Virginia 6
Morehouse Family 30
Moss Marriages 51
Phillips Wills in Virginia 37
Potts Family Wills 60
Redman of New Hampshire 77
Rector Family 83
Revolutionary Records 55
Silverthorn Family 29
Smith Marriages in Virginia 79
Tandy Marriages 70
Templeton of Pennsylvania 66
Thompson Wills in Virginia 52
Thrall of Connecticut 69
Virginia Wills 81
Walker Family Wills 76
Waring of Delaware 72
Weir Family of Virginia 31
Willoughby Marriages 36
Yates Family 63

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII JANUARY, 1918 No. 1

PENNSYLVANIA MITCHELL MARRIAGES

(From Original Records)

Mitchell, Abraham and Frances Gardner, 22 July, 1773, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Alexander and Mary Greenlow, 10 April, 1766, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Alexander and Jenny Moorhead, 9 March, 1769, Lebanon.

Mitchell, Amos and Elizabeth Pettit, 9 July, 1801, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Andrew and Margaret Hamilton, widow, June, 1795, Harrisburg.

Mitchell, Ann and John Baker, 13 November, 1720, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Ann and Joseph Potts, 3rd m., 10 October, 1774, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Ann and John Estens, 21 October, 1778, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Ann and James King, 24 Jan. 1785, Lancaster.

Mitchell, Ann and John Merchant, 18 October, 1791, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Ann and John Brown, 16 April, 1801, Middletown.

Mitchell, Benjamin and Mary Hamilton, 3 May, 1763, Lancaster Co.

Mitchell, Catherine and Solomon White, 7 October, 1766, Dauphin Co.

Mitchell, Catherine and Nathaniel Gorsslin, 28 February, 1796, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Charles and Sarah Williams, 13 July, 1797, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

Mitchell, Christiana and William Whitewell, 1 June, 1794, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, David and Mary Smith, 6 July, 1762 Lancaster Co.

Mitchell, Daniel and Agnes Reagh, 11 June, 1777, Lancaster.

Mitchell, David and Susanna Wilson, 3 April, 1787, Paxtang, Dauphin Co.

Mitchel, Eben and Jean Ritchey, 13 Dec., 1774, Gettysburg.

Mitchell, Edah and Abraham Yocum, 27 June, 1793, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Edward P. and Elizabeth Tindale, 4 February, 1834, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Eleanor and James Marshall, 1 July, 1767, Lancaster.

Mitchell, Eleanor and Robert Irvine, 19 December, 1811, Carlisle.

Mitchell, Eliza and William Montgomery, 9 January, 1800, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and James Arbuckle, 22 August, 1722, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and Richard Stapler, 21 September, 1722, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and James Barber, 16 September, 1728, State License.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and Robert Johnston, 11 October, 1750, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and Richard Griss, 28 October, 1755, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and Thomas Holt, 3 February, 1756, Lancaster.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and Charles Weer, 3 February, 1756, Abington.

Mitchell, Elizabeth and William Brown, 2 August, 1798, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

Mitchell, Esther and Uriah Brock, 27 November, 1776, Philadelphia.

Mitchel, Friedrich and Christina Stahl, 10 July, 1783, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Frances and John Gregory, 20 May, 1794, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Gabriel and Martha Watson, 7 June, 1798, Bucks Co.

Mitchell, George and Eliza Horsford, 6 October, 1736, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, George and Susanna Betts, 9 October, 1776, Wrightstown.

Mitchell, George and Rebecca Wood, 10 January, 1802, Bucks Co.

Mitchell, George and Eliza Anderson, 24 October, 1817, Northumberland Co.

Mitchell, Hanna and John Armstrong, 4 October, 1794, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Hannah and Robert Croasdale, 25 December, 1792, Middletown.

Mitchell, Hannah C. and Fred Waydell, 27 September, 1853, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Henry and Mary Bessinett, 10 October, 1743, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Hester and Thomas Bowman, 18 November, 1735, Philadelphia.

Mitchel, Isabel and James Wilson, 30 August, 1774, Gettysburg.

Mitchell, Jacob and Rebecca Burden, 3 March, 1790, State License.

Mitchell, James and Mary Sloan, 17 August, 1756, Derry.

Mitchell, James and Amy Cloe, 31 July, 1777, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, James and Maria E. Walker, 13 October, 1794, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

Mitchell, James and Sarah Woglam, 22 November, 1799, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, James and Margaret Edwards, 11 November, 1805, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, James and Hannah McManemy, 9 August, 1811, Chester Co.

Mitchell, James and A. Brackenridge, 23 October, 1833, Chambersburg.

Mitchell, Jane and Andrew Caldwell, 18 December, 1761, Philadelphia.

Mitchel, Jane and William Thompson, 3 April, 1780, Gettysburg.

Mitchell, Janet and Thomas Porter, 18 June, 1761, Lancaster.

Mitchell, John and Margery Fennell, 29 May, 1715, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Ann Hudson, 23 September, 1721, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Mary Dunbar, 12 July, 1732, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Margaret Staggers, 19 December, 1738, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Margaret Lacklin, 23 November, 1755, Lancaster.

Mitchell, John and Mary Hoswell, 18 May, 1762, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Mary Pearson, 31 December, 1767, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Elizabeth Robinson, 27 January, 1768, Lancaster.

Mitchell, John and Hannah Rudulph, 21 February, 1774, Philadelphia.

Mitchell, John and Jene Wilson, 27 March, 1776, Gettysburg.

Mitchell, John and Mary Marlin, 15 May, 1777, Lancaster.

Digitized by Google

Mitchell, John and Mary Blair, 10 June, 1794, Carlisle.
Mitchell, John and Eliza Boggs, 9 October, 1807, Montgomery Co.
Mitchell, John and Sarah Hibbs, 17 Sept., 1807, Middletown.
Mitchell, John and Mrs. Nancy Miles, 29 April, 1814, Huntingdon Co.
Mitchell, John K. and Sarah M. Henry, 1822, Philadelphia.
Mitchell, Jonathan W. and Harriet Milnor, 24 October, 1804, Bucks Co.
Mitchell, Joseph and Elizabeth Zearing, 5 May, 1808, Dauphin Co.
Mitchell, Joshua and Rebecca Davis, 21 November, 1747, Philadelphia.
Mitchell, Joshua and Sarah Randle, 15 January, 1763, Philadelphia.
Mitchell, Joshua and Jeane Carot, 24 February, 1765, Philadelphia.
Mitchell, Joshua and Jane Harvey, 11 April, 1790, Philadelphia.
Mitchell, Joshua and Ann Merrick, 11 August, 1794, Philadelphia.
Mitchell, Katherine and Barnably McGarvot, 19 October, 1765, Philadelphia.

A NEW YORK MILLER FAMILY

1. John Miller, b. Warren Co., N. J.

2. Barkley Miller, b. Warren Co., N. J., m. Catherine Smith, moved to Livingston Co., N. Y., 1831. Their children were:

Hiram	Peter
Hannah	Sarah J.
Catherine	Barkley
Elizabeth	Garrett
David	Tamson

3. Barkley Miller, Jr., b. Mount Morris, N. Y., 14 February, 1838, m. 1869, Mary Helen McDuffy.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA MOORMAN WILLS
(From Original Records)

MOORMAN, THOMAS. Bedford Co., Va. Will filed 25 Nov., 1766.

wife Rachel Clarke
s. Pleasant Moorman
s. Charles Moorman
s. Andrew Moorman
s. Zachariah Moorman
s. Micajah Moorman
d. Mary Johnson
d. Agathy Johnson
d. Rachel Goggin
d. Cilley Moorman

MOORMAN, SILAS. Bedford Co., Va. Will filed 31 March, 1777.

wife Sallie
s. Jacob Moorman
s. Pleasant Moorman
bro. Charles Moorman
bro. Andrew Moorman
d. Martha Moorman

SELLECK FAMILY MARRIAGES
(From Original Records)

Sillock, Sarah and Jacob Underhill, 30 Nov., 1800, Stamford, Conn.

Selleck, Lydia and Amos Goodrich, 16 June, 1806, Middlebury, Vt.

Seleck, Charlotte and Daniel B. Wilcox, 13 Jan., 1826, Phila., Penn.

Selleck, Thaddeus and Rebecca Runyan, 1 July, 1830, New York City.

Sellick, Lewis and Juliet Fuary, 10 Aug., 1844, Int., West Stockbridge, Mass.

Silleck, Henry G. and Mrs. S. B. Smith, 26 Feb., 1885, New York City.

Digitized by Google

NEW JERSEY CRANE WILLS

(Continued from Nov. 1917)

JOHN CRANE of Westfield, Essex Co., 9 March, 1831; 4 June, 1837.

father John
brother Elijah
son Elias
son Josiah
son John G. (dec'd) his children William and John
daughter Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Moore
daughter Phebe, widow of Benjamin Potter
daughter Rebecca Potter
daughter Huldah, wife of John Potter

JOHN C. CRANE of Essex Co., 1 Nov., 1808; 1 May, 1812

wife Sarah
son Samuel
son John
son Henry
son Simeon H.
son Ezra D.
daughter Hannah
daughter Sarah
daughter Phebe
daughter Lydia
sister Sarah
nephew Caleb Crane
nephew Israel Day
nephew Joseph T. Hardie

JONAS CRANE of Caldwell, Essex Co., 4 Oct., 1806; 11 Nov., 1806.

wife Phebe
brother Oliver
son Amos
son William
son Calvin Smith

Digitized by Google

son Bethuel
daughter Abigail
daughter Lydia, wife of Benjamin Harrison
daughter Rachel, wife of Jacob Harrison

JONATHAN CRANE of Caldwell, Essex Co., 1 Aug., 1803; 2 Nov., 1805.
wife Mary
brother William
son Abijah
son Uzall

JOSEPH CRANE, Jr., of Essex Co., 7 March, 1805; 9 Dec., 1807.
son Joseph Crane
son Moses Crane
son Daniel Crane
son Aaron and wife Hannah
daughter Hannah Moore
daughter Eunice Taylor

JOSEPH CRANE (Deacon) of Bloomfield, Essex Co., 10 Nov., 1832; 27 May, 1833.
son Eleazer
son Nathaniel
son Noah
daughter Sarah
daughter Jane
daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Williams
daughter Rhoda, wife of Peter Doremus
granddaughter Elizabeth Sarah Ball

JOSEPH CRANE of Essex Co., 6 Sept., 1832; 4 Feb., 1836.
son Nathaniel
daughter Amanda
daughter Phebe
daughter Hannah
daughter Rachel
daughter Eunice

(To be Continued)

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII FEBRUARY, 1918 No. 2

NEW JERSEY CRANE WILLS

(Continued from Page 8)

NATHANIEL CRANE of Essex Co., 11 March, 1825; 16 Sept., 1825.

wife Sarah
son Moses M.
son Job
son Elisha
daughter Mary
daughter Elizabeth
daughter Abigail

NEHEMIAH CRANE of Elizabeth, Essex Co., 8 April, 1777; 9 Aug., 1789.

wife Castor
brother Jacob
daughter Charity
daughter Easter

NOAH CRANE of Essex Co., 30 Jan., 1823; 31 March, 1831.

wife Martha
son Elias Winans Crane
son Jonathan
daughter Phebe, wife of John Van Durber,

OBADIAH CRANE of Orange, Essex Co., 4 Jan., 1833; 1 May, 1833.

wife Mary
daughter Elizabeth, wife of Job Meeker
daughter Joana, wife of Abraham Scudder
daughter Cornelia, wife of Enos Woodruff
daughter Maria, wife of Daniel Reeves
daughter Phebe, wife of Ezekial Magie

Digitized by Google

PHEBE CRANE of Essex Co., 21 Nov., 1820; 7 April, 1824.

son Isaac
son Samuel
son Urzal
son John
son William
daughter Polly Smith
daughter Sally, wife of John More
daughter Martha, wife of Caleb Williams

PHEBE M. CRANE of Essex Co., 7 Feb., 1820; 11 March, 1820.

mother Abigail
father William
daughter Maria

PHEBE CRANE of Essex Co., 5 Jan., 1824; 30 Nov., 1825.

son Daniel
daughter Rachel Marsh
granddaughter Phebe M. Marsh

REBECCA CRANE of Newark, Essex Co., 7 March, 1786; 2 July, 1787.

son Jonas Crane and his children John, Paul, Rebecca
granddaughter Sarah Crofut
granddaughter Katie Pierson

SAMUEL CRANE of Caldwell, Essex Co., 27 Feb., 1811; 10 Oct., 1811.

wife Mary
son Caleb
son Nathaniel
son Cyrus
son Zenas
grandson Zenas
daughter Betsy
daughter Abby, wife of John Sturdevant.

Digitized by Google

SARAH CRANE, widow of Sayrs, of Essex Co., 12 Oct., 1830; 24 Nov., 1830.

son Moses Baldwin
daughter Maria, wife of Benj. T. Munn.
grandchildren Sarah and Julia Lawrence, children of daughter Sarah.

STEPHEN CRANE of Newark, Essex Co., 12 March, 1794; 26 Dec., 1795.

wife Rhoda
son Azriah
son Jeremiah
son Benjamin
daughter Katura
daughter Sarah
daughter Abigail, wife of Charles Martin
daughter Martha, wife of Dr. Bone
daughter Rhoda, wife of Lynas Baldwin
daughter Lois, wife of Justus Burnett

STEPHEN CRANE of Essex Co., 14 Dec., 1813; 10 June, 1816.

wife Johanna
son Jonathan
son David

WILLIAM CRANE of Essex Co., 23 Dec., 1819; 11 Dec., 1832.

wife Lydia
son Josiah
son Joshua
son William
daughter Hanna
daughter Lucy
daughter Sarah
daughter Polly
daughter Prudy

The March issue of Genealogy will contain several novel features.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA HARRISON RECORDS

(From the Adjutant General)

"The records of this office show that one Benjamin Harrison served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the Thirteenth Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Russell (known also as the Ninth Virginia Regiment). He is reported as having been commissioned 16 December, 1776, and his name appears on the company rolls to include the roll dated 8 June, 1779, which latter roll reports him 'on furlough.'

"The records also show that one Henry Harrison, rank not stated, served in said war as a member of Captain John Chilton's Company, Third Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Marshall. His name is first borne on the company pay roll covering the period from 7 October to 7 December, 1776, and it is last borne on the company pay roll for May, 1777. Neither the date on which he entered the service nor the date on which his service ended has been found of record."

(Signed) GEORGE ANDREWS.
The Adjutant-General.

RHODE ISLAND BOONE MARRIAGES

Ann Boone and———Jackson, 15 August, 1725, North Kingstown.

Anna Boone and Isaac Nichols, 1773, Newport.

Elizabeth Boone and Stephen Vaughan, 16 December, 1799, Exeter.

Hannah Boone and Joseph Clarke, 13 December, 1761, North Kingstown.

James Boone and Mary Weightman, 19 April, 1778, North Kingstown.

James Boone and Patience Terry, 8 January, 1797, Exeter.

Martha Boone and Peleg Clarke, 11 March, 1784, North Kingstown.

Digitized by Google

Mary Boone and Wm. Gardiner, 26 January, 1775, South Kingstown.

Orpha Boone and John Gorton, 18 June, 1789, Exeter.

Richard Boone and Harty Carey, 28 February, 1765, North Kingstown.

Richard Boone, Jr. and Betsy Sheffield, 23 April, 1795, Exeter.

Samuel Boone and Margaret Smith, 7 June, 1767, North Kingstown.

Sarah Boone and Samuel Rhodes, 7 March, 1724, North Kingstown.

Sarah Boone and Robert Eldred, 1 January, 1789, North Kingstown.

Sarah Boone and James Clarke, 28 February, 1805, Exeter.

Sybie Boone and Wm. Croney, 5 April, 1765, Cumberland.

Thomas Boone and Susannah Gardiner, 21 September, 1794, North Kingstown.

YORK CO. PENN. MILLER WILLS

(From Original Records)

ROBERT MILLER of Newbury township, 30 September, 1795, 28 October, 1797.

wife Sarah
son Thomas
son Robert
son Samuel
daughter Margaret
daughter Hannah Way
daughter Mary Vernon
granddaughter Sarah Bonmire
grandson Jesse Miller
granddaughter Ruth, daughter of Margaret.

LUDWIG MILLER of Germany township, 7 June, 1798, 1 October, 1798.

wife Margaret
son Ludwig

Digitized by Google

son Andrew
son Simon
son John
son Abraham

BERNARD MILLER of Dover township, 27 May, 1799, 10 January, 1801.
wife Ursula
son George Michael
son Valentine
daughter Magdalena, wife of Herman Hellman
daughter Saloma, wife of Hans G. Miller
daughter Catherine, wife of Phillip Uppack
daughter Elizabeth, wife of George Stevenson.

FREDERICK MILLER of Shrewsbury township, 30 July, 1802, 22 March, 1803.
wife Catherine
son Christian
son Frederick
daughter Magdalena
daughter Elizabeth
daughter Catherina, wife of Sol. Bosert.
daughter Anne Mary, wife of Jacob Nunnenmacher.

VALENTINE MILLER of Dover township, 4 March, 1803, 13 April, 1803.
wife and minor children.

JACOB MILLER of Newbury township, 13 April, 1803
23 April 1803.
wife Susanna
numerous children not mentioned by name.

JOHN MILLER of Newbury township, 11 March, 1804. 19 March, 1804.
son John
daughter Miely, wife of Adam Thomas.
daughter Turley, wife of Henry Culp
daughter Catherine, wife of Daniel Brennan

Digitized by Google

daughter Sarah, wife of Peter Shrined
daughter Elizabeth.

ROBERT MILLER of Fairview township, 27 September 1804. 29 October, 1804.
son William
son Thomas
daughter Elizabeth, wife of Hoggia Cooper
daughter Margaret, wife of Thomas Warren
grandson John Miller.

JOHN MILLER of Hanover township, 3 July, 1805, 20 August, 1805.
wife Anna
son Henry
son John
son Jacob
son George
son Adam
daughter Mary
daughter Elizabeth
daughter Esther, wife of John Sweeney
grandchildren Polly and Joseph.

JOHN MILLER of Monaghan township, 19 July, 1806, 11 August, 1806.
wife Christina
son George.

A VIRGINIA WILL

WHITESIDE, MOSES of Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June 2, 1795.
wife Margaret
s. Thomas
s. John
s. Moses
s. James
s. Samuel
d. Rebecca
d. Margaret
d. Mary

Digitized by Google

INFORMATION WANTED

(Queries in this column will be inserted at the rate of two cents per word, including name and address. Terms cash with order.)

Adams. Who was Susanna, wife of Abraham Adams, born 1735, New Jersey or Pennsylvania. Mrs. R. A. Burns, 5147 Ridge Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Alexander. Who was the wife of John Alexander, Windsor, Conn., 1643. W. V. Alexander, 120 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Barnard-Pinney. Wanted marriage record of Francis Barnard and Lucretia Pinney, in Connecticut. Mrs. Thomas M. Cory. 1428 Shiller Ave., Little Rock, Ark.

Black-Dickson. Marriage record wanted of Joseph Black and Esther Dickson in Virginia about 1790. W. H. Black, Plymouth, Ill.

Crook-Raines. Record of marriage of John Crook, and Lidia Raines in Virginia. Mrs. C. C. Holt, Macon, Ga.

Gillett. Who did Frances Gillett marry before 1775 in Pennsylvania or New York? Mrs. M. B. McDonald, North Platt, Neb.

Hand-Scofield. Record of marriage of Levi Hand to a Miss Scofield in New Jersey. Mrs. J. W. Hume, London, Ohio.

Lewis. Daniel Lewis of North Carolina married Hannah. What was her name? Mrs. George J. Doerzbach, 1208 Central Ave., Sandusky, Ohio.

Mann-Sawyer. Marriage record of James Sawyer and Bathsheba Mann in Connecticut about 1730. F. M. Banta, 1016 E. Water St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Stewart. Wanted. To hear from anyone who has knowledge or record concerning the Stewart or related families, previous to 1890. Frank M. Stuart, 1418 North Chicago Ave., South Milwaukee, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII MARCH, 1918 No. 3

YORK CO., PENN. MILLER WILLS

(From Original Records)

MATTHEW MILLER, 27 April, 1756, 12 May, 1757.
- son James
- daughter Susanna
- daughter Ann
- daughter Alice
- grandson James Ross.

JOSEPH MILLER, 3 October, 1769, 30 October, 1769.
- wife Margaret
- son Levi
- son Eli
- daughter Phebe.

ANDREW MILLER of Codorus township, 27 November, 1772, 2 January, 1773.
- wife Barbara
- son Jacob
- and other children
- brother George
- brother-in-law, Andrew Noll.

PETER MILLER of Codorus township, 9 November, 1780, 13 January, 1781.
- wife Ann Elizabeth
- son Jacob
- son Phillip
- son Johannes
- daughter Susanna
- daughter Barbara

HARMON MILLER of Windsor township, 22 July, 1783, 22 October, 1783.
- son Michael

Digitized by Google

son Christian
son Conrad
son Henry
son Simeon
son Frederick
son Harmon

CASPER MILLER of York Town, 29 August, 1781, 2 March, 1784.
wife Catherina
father-in-law, Henry Smith.

NICHOLAS MILLAR, SR., of Germany township, 6 July, 1783, 23 March, 1784.
wife Catherina
son Jacob
son Nicholas.

MICHAEL MILLER of Huntington township, 14 September, 1784, 29 October, 1784.
son Henry
son John
son Mahlon
daughter Catherine
daughter Margaret Dennison
daughter Susanna How
daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Fickes
sister-in-law, Mary Widabock.

HENRY MILLER of Newbury township, 6 August, 1781, 24 February, 1786.
wife Margaret
son John
son Abraham
son Henry
daughter Margaret
daughter Barbara.

JOHN MILLER of Straban township, 10 December, 1787, 31 January, 1788.
Children of daughter Rebecca and Thomas Anderson.

Digitized by Google

granddaughter Rebecca, wife of James Bell, and two grandsons.

LUDWIG MILLER of Germany township, 7 March, 1783, 13 October, 1788.

wife Ann Barbara
son Nicholas
son Ludwig
daughter Ann Marie
daughter Barbara, wife of Henry Moyer.

MARTIN MILLER of Shrewsbury township, 4 March, 1790, 22 March, 1790.

wife
son Henry
son Martin
daughter Caterine
daughter Eve
daughter Barbara
daughter Mary
daughter Margaret
daughter Elizabeth

PETER MILLER of Tyrone township, 27 February, 1784, 28 April, 1791.

wife Anna Mary
son Nicholas
daughter Margaret Bushey
daughter Ann Bushey
daughter Mary Martin
grandson John Martin.

JOHN MILLER, 27 August, 1787, 8 April, 1794.

wife Isabella
son William
son James
daughter Agnes, wife of William Reid.

TOBIAS MILLER, of Strasburg township, 15 March, 1796. Will in German.

Catherine and Michael Miller, Administrators.

Digitized by Google

PAUL MILLER of Heidleburg township, 24 March, 1796, 2 April, 1796.

son Paul, Jr.
son-in-law, Michael Zimmer
daughter Charlotte Zimmer
granddaughter Catherine Hoffman
granddaughter Elizabeth Swartzman
grandson Joseph Swartzman.

MICHAEL MILLER of Hellam township, 1 May, 1794, 18 October, 1796.

wife Susanna
son Jacob
son Michael
daughter Susanna
daughter Magdalena
daughter Barbara, wife of Abraham Leib
daughter Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Strickler, son of Jacob.

JOHN TURNER OF SCITUATE

John Turner, Sr., (born in England), with wife, Mary Brewster, lived at Scituate, Mass., and had thirteen children, of which Jonathan, the oldest, born at Scituate, 20 Sept., 1646, married, first, Martha Bisbee; second, Mercy Hatch. Mary Turner, sister ofthe above Jonathan and also child of John and Mary (Brewster) Turner, was born 1658, at Scituate, died in Boston, 1738. She maried Isaac Prince of Hull, 1679, the son of John Prince of Hull.

THE PURITAN MILLERS

The first known record of the Miller family in this country chronicles the fact that in the year 1637 Richard and his wife, Eleanor, had joined the Massachusetts colony of Puritan adventurers, and were located at Charlestown. One of their sons, Joseph, married Mary Pope, and established a home in that part of Cambridge afterward set off to form Newton.

Digitized by Google

THE BLUE FAMILY LINE

John Blue, Revolutionary soldier of Hampshire Co., Va., married twice, and had six children by each marriage.

His son, Barnett, married Elizabeth Murray and died in Ross Co., Ohio. Another son, John J. Blue, born 1779, married Priscilla Reeves.

Other Blue marriages in Ohio, probably of the same family were:

James Blue and Elizabeth West, 25 Dec., 1805, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Martha Blue and George Bogart, 11 Feb., 1813, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Frederick Blue and Elizabeth Redden, 25 April, 1814, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Sarah Blue and Jacoby Eby, 31 Dec., 1815, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Naomi Blue and John Bishop, 16 Aug., 1817, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Polly Blue and Richard Dukes, 1 March, 1827, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Sarah Blue and Benj. Sharfick, 6 Sept. 1821, Harrison Co., Ohio.

GASSAWAY FAMILY RECORDS

Pension Office data in Maryland Pension Case, No. 8242.

Elizabeth Gassaway, widow of John Gassaway, by their daughter Louise Gassaway.

Written by John Gassaway. He died 25 June, 1820. He was Captain in 2nd Md. Reg't., 1st served as Ensign, 1776. Commission lost with baggage at Cambden (note spelling) S. C.

Commissioned as Lieut., 13 Nov., 1779.

Commissioned as Capt., 21 April, 1780.

John Gassaway married Elizabeth Lane Price, 5 October, 1799. This probably was 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

DICKENS MARRIAGES

Dickens, Arnold and Catron Mitchell, 14 April, 1754, Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Dikins, Sarah and David Ball, May, 1754, Morris Co., N. J.

Dikens, Daniel and Phebe Cole, 29 October, 1755, Morristown, N. J.

Dickin, Martha and Andrew Nox, 31 May, 1756, Phila., Penn.

Dickens, Thomas and Hannah Race, 11 April, 1760, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Dickin, Thomas and Mary Perdue, 30 May, 1769, Harford Co., Md.

Dickins, Rev. John and Elizabeth Gancey, April, 1779, North Carolina.

Dickens, Michah and Nancy Secor, 3 November, 1798, South Salem, N. Y.

Dickens, Nancy and Andrew Bogan, 23 July, 1799, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Dickens, Susanna and John Lippen, 5 December, 1799, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Dickens, Lette and Elias Barker, 18 April, 1807, Salem, N. Y.

Dickens, Martin and Elizabeth Staley, 23 December, 1824, Marion Co., Ohio.

ROYAL ANCESTRY

The Scotch and French kings at one time were closely allied. Consequently genealogists frequently find that a family supposed to be Scotch is really French, if it is traced back to its royal ancestor. There is one family of Carpenters from a French royal line, although most of the Carpenters, like the Meigs, Baxters, and Lindseys, are descended from David I. of Scotland. The Claibournes of Virginia are descendants of Malcolm II., as are also the Chaunceys, while the descendants of Robert Bruce are found under many names.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE E. CONGDON'S ANCESTRY

Born 1869

George G. Congdon married Augusta A. York.

1. James H. Congden	1. Levi P. York
2. Lydia E. Brock	2. Laura W. Allen
———	
1. James Congden	1. Jonathan York
2. Lydia Hedley	2. Sarah Kinney
3. John Brock	3. Rufus Allen
4. Hannah Taber	4. Sarah Warren
———	
1. William Congden	1. Jonathan York
2. Ann Gifford	2.
3. Henry Hedley	3. Peabody Kinney
4. Rachel Sherman	4. Elizabeth Crary
5. Brock	5. Robert Allen
6.	6. Rhoda Cady
7. Water Taber	7. Jonas Warren
8.	8. Mary Over

FOR SALE

Early New York Documents. Mostly referring to the early residents of New York City, Long Island and West Chester, and relating to many of the most prominent New York names of the period (1700-1785). Among others are manuscripts of importance to any one interested in the following family names: Annesly, Arnold, Bissett, Bonnet, Bruce, Bayard, Bogert, Byarck, Beekman, Bussing, Bruyn, Cock, Conkling, Ellison, DePeyster, Goelet, Howell, Haight, Hoogland, Honeywell, Holt, Lodge, Lynch, Levy, LeConte, Myer, Nicholls, Phillipse, Prime, Prince, Powell, Petty, Platt, Roosevelt, Stillwell, Suydam, Townsend, VanCortlandt, Vanderbilt, VanDam, Wolfe, and hundreds of others. **C. W. Unger, Pottsville, Pa.**

INFORMATION WANTED

Maury, David T. Resided in Essex County, Va., 1858. Information of his family and descendants wanted. R. H. Crockett, Franklin, Tennessee.

Digitized by Google

INFORMATION WANTED

(Queries in this column will be inserted at the rate of two cents per word, including name and address. Terms cash with order.)

Adams. Who was Susanna, wife of Abraham Adams, born 1735, New Jersey or Pennsylvania. Mrs. R. A. Burns, 5147 Ridge Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

———

Alexander. Who was the wife of John Alexander, Windsor, Conn., 1643. W. V. Alexander, 120 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

———

Barnard-Pinney. Wanted marriage record of Francis Barnard and Lucretia Pinney, in Connecticut. Mrs. Thomas M. Cory, 1428 Shiller Ave., Little Rock, Ark.

———

Curtis-Shell. Bowling Curtis, born July, 1816, South Watauga, Carter County, Tennessee. Nancy Shell, born October, 1818, Elizabethton, Carter County, Tennessee. Married June, 1837. Desire to correspond relative previous ancestry. Will reciprocate.—T. M. Anderson, 742 Consolidated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, California.

———

Gillett. Who did Frances Gillett marry before 1775 in Pennsylvania or New York? Mrs. M. B. McDonald, North Platt, Neb.

———

Mann-Sawyer. Marriage record of James Sawyer and Bathsheba Mann in Connecticut about 1730. F. M. Banta, 1016 E. Water St., Syracuse, N. Y.

———

Stewart. Wanted. To hear from anyone who has knowledge or record concerning the Stewart or related families, previous to 1890. Frank M. Stuart, 1418 North Chicago Ave., South Milwaukee, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII APRIL, 1919 No. 4

CANAJOHARIE, N. Y., MARRIAGES

(Continued from Dec. 1917.)

Gordon, John and Helena Sweetman, 12 July, 1809.
Gorham, James and Hannah Maynard, 1 November, 1841.
Graft, Daniel and Elizabeth Wood, 10 September, 1835.
Grave, John and Anna Russ, 24 August, 1817.
Groot, Jesse and Margaret F. Clement, 8 January, 1804.
Hall, Catherine and Christian Youngs, 26 December, 1819.
Hardendorf, Elizabeth and Henry Clow, 14 December, 1812.
Hardendorf, George and Margaret Tillapaugh, 29 April, 1821.
Hardendorf, Jacob and Nancy Clow, 16 May, 1813.
Hardendorf, John and Christina Van Alstine, 15 July, 1810.
Hardendorf, Nicholas and Margaret Dingman, 19 September, 1820.
Harper, Sally and Jacob Tice, 13 July, 1806.
Hartmanshot, Elizabeth and Adam Gardinier, 26 August, 1804.
Hebberd, Andrew and Catherine Wessells, 12 May, 1810.
Hebberd, Bushnell and Mary White, 19 July, 1812, at Buel, N. Y.
Hebberd, Eunice and Tunis Van Sice, 22 March, 1821.
Hebbard, Lydia and Christopher Higgins, 23 August, 1812.
Helebrandt, Jacob and Catina Oliver, 16 April, 1828, at Glenville, N. Y.
Hemstreet, Benjamin and Catherine Bartlett, 27 March, 1811.
Henry, Daniel and Maria Van Antwerp, 30 January, 1823.
Henry, Maria and John Clossen, 18 February, 1824.

Digitized by Google

Hess, John D. and Helen Flanders, 16 January, 1815.
Hewson, Polly and Adam Voorhees, 3 February, 1805.
Higgins, Christopher and Lydia Hebbard, 23 August, 1812.
Higgins, Rebekah and Jacob Ehle, 20 March, 1810.
Higgins, Sarah and Barent Walrath, 9 November, 1813.
Hill, William and Ann Mills, 17 March, 1805.
Hills, Elizabeth and Rinier Pruyn, 1 January, 1822.
Hines, Christopher and Elizabeth Pettingill, 5 July, 1815.
Hodge, Abraham and Caroline Mills, 28 March, 1821.
Hoff, Richard and Elizabeth Dey, 21 February, 1822.
Horseford, Maria M., (adopted d. of Jacob Glen) and Andrew Mitchell, 16 October, 1833.
Hough, Wade and Polly Tilloston, 22 December, 1818.
Houghtalin, Robert and Maria Ritter, 4 April, 1821.
Houghtaling, Conrad and Maria Newton, 4 July, 1822, at Glenville, N. Y.
Houck, Catherine and David Hunganin, 28 June, 1807.
Houck, Jane and Philip Putman, 25 May, 1806.
Hunganin, David and Catherine Houck, 28 June, 1807.
Huntington, Martha and Thomas Pier, 7 December, 1804.
James, Thomas and Jane Francis, 2 March, 1806.
Johnson, Francis and Nelly Van Alstine, 20 July, 1809.
Johnson, William and Amy Brown, of Mass., 30 September, 1819.

(To be Continued.)

FOSTER OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Henry Foster came with the Scotch-Irish settlers to Lancaster Co., South Carolina. He was born in 1730 and died 19 December, 1797. Wife's name was Anne.

Children:

1. Joseph, born 1756, died 1789
2. Catherine, born 1758, died 1792
3. Rachel, born 1761, died 1764
4. John, born 1762, died 1812
5. Anne, born 1764, died 1806
6. William, born 1767, died 1802
7. Rachel, born 1769, died 1826

Digitized by Google

MITCHELLS IN THE REVOLUTION

Samuel Mitchell, born 1764, in Orange Co., Va., died 1855 in Lafayette Co., Mo. He was at the battle of Cowpens, and at the surrender of Cornwallis, and served in the North Carolina campaign. He married Eleanor Metcalf Thomas. Their daughter Mary Grass Mitchell married John H. Roundtree.

Thomas Mitchell, with his brothers William and John, located in South Carolina in 1777, and later went to Georgia. Thomas was born 1755, in England, and died in Henry Co., Ga., in 1840. He served as lieutenant in the Georgia Line, and was granted 2,000 acres in Washington Co. for his revolutionary services. He married Mary Barnett. Their son William Mitchell, born 1777, married Eleanor Thomason. Among their children were:

1. Alexander Weldon Mitchell married Mary McDaniel.
2. Isaac Greene Mitchell married Mary Dudley.

William Mitchell, born in Conn., 1748. He was at the Lexington alarm, re-enlisted in 1777, and was captured at Germantown. In 1771 he married Mary Alton. Their son John S. Mitchell married Sarah Shelton.

William Mitchell, born in Penn., in 1753, served in the state militia. In 1831, he was on the pension roll from Miami Co., Ohio. He married Martha Patterson. Their son William Mitchell, Jr., married Mary Crane, whose son Patterson Mitchell, married Louisa Barnett.

McALLISTER FAMILY

Richard McAllister came from the north of Ireland in 1739. He settled in Londonderry and removed to Bedford, N. H., in 1743. He married in Ireland, about 1736, Ann Miller, who died 12 March, 1776. Nine children. William McAllister, son of Richard, was born in Londonderry 14 July, 1741, and died in Bedford 17 Feb., 1787. He married Jerusha Spofford, born in Rowley 17 May, 1742, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Spofford. She died in Newport, N. H., while visiting there, 26 Nov., 1812. Nine children. The early generations wrote the name McAlaster.

Digitized by Google

DODGE FAMILY RECORDS

Tabitha Dodge, of Deerfield, Mass., in 1772 married Benjamin Dodge, of Colchester. Tabitha was daughter of John, whose brother was no doubt Samuel, the father of Benjamin. In baptisms of the Second Church, of New London, Conn., appear the names of Israel, John, Thomas, William and Samuel Dodge baptized adults 1722. The records of New London were burned 1781. By land deeds the above adults are shown to have been the sons of Israel and grandsons of Tristram, of Block Island. Israel Dodge, of Montville, Conn., 1719, with wife Hannah, gave his son John a part of land which, in 1707, he bought of Samuel Rogers. In 1725 John sold land to his brother Israel. Israel, Sr., gave land to his sons William and Samuel, part of which they sold in 1725 to their brother Israel. In 1722 Israel, Sr., gave land in Montville to son Thomas, near John's portion. Deed made in Norwich. Samuel was given the homestead. Samuel Dodge, of New London, married, January, 1734, Sarah Chapman, of Colchester. Came to Deerfield 1770-1771, where they died.

THE HUSBAND OF POCAHONTAS

John Rolfe was three times married, his first wife bearing him in 1609 one male child, which died on the Island of Bermuda. His second wife was Pocahontas, and his third Jane Pyers, or Poyers, the mother of the daughter Elizabeth. The son Thomas appears to have married in England, having issue Anthony, whose daughter Hannah married Sir Thomas Leigh of County Kent, the descendants of that name and of the additional highly respectable names of Bennet and Spencer being now quite numerous. Died prior to 8 Nov., 1682.

DILLARD OF VIRGINIA

Colonel Peter H. Dillard was a son of Colonel John Dillard and Mary Hunt. Colonel John Dillard had two brothers—Peter and James. The Dillards settled in Essex County, Va. Colonel Peter H. Dillard's wife was Betsy Redd, daughter of Major John Redd.

Digitized by Google

SILVERTHORN FAMILY OF PENN.

Henry Silverthorn, son of Oliver, married Hannah McCracken, who was born 21 Feb., 1780, at Easton, Pa. Henry and Hannah had the following sons: Samuel, born 12 Jan., 1803, married 11 May, 1830; William, born 17 Oct., 1807, married 1 Jan., 1833; Henry, born 9 Feb., 1812, married 30 May, 1837; Joseph W., born 14 March, 1819, married 5 Sept., 1839; John N., born 12 Sept., 1821. Daughters of Henry and Hannah Silverthorn: Jane, born 18 Jan., 1806, married John Coulter, 24 June, 1823; Nancy, born 17 Dec., 1809, married Samuel Peterson 2 June, 1836; Hannah, born 21 May, 1814, married Hampton Coffman 3 Sept., 1846; Mary, twin of Joseph, born 14 March, 1819.

GAGER FAMILY OF NEW YORK

Nathan Gager, born 1787, died 1872, lived in Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1814, and South New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y., from some time previous to 1847 to 1868. He served in War of 1812, Captain Perless, Lieutenant-Colonel Belknap's First Regiment, New York. Married Phœbe Wood 1809. Had brother John, who was born 1767, died 1850; married Anna Ward 1791, and lived in Clinton Town, Dutchess County, N. Y. The following inscription is found on tombstone in burying ground at Coleman's Station, North East Town, Dutchess County, N. Y.: "Mercy Gager, widow of John, died 28 Sept., 1810, age 65."

BEDFORD COUNTY, VA., CAMPBELL WILLS

The following is a complete list of the Campbell wills probated in Bedford County, Virginia, from 1754 to 1830. The name of the testator and date of probate is given.

Campbell, Moses, 23 April, 1792.
Campbell, William, 22 Jan., 1781.
Campbell, William, 24 March, 1845.
Campbell, James L., 3 Nov., 1879.
Campbell, Lillian B., 23 Jan., 1900.
Campbell, Annie E., 8 July, 1910.

Digitized by Google

THE MOREHOUSE FAMILY

The family name originated in North England, where its interesting history can be traced back for over five hundred years. The name has been variously spelled, viz: Morehouse, Moorehouse, Moorhous, Morhous, Mourhous, etc., but all having the same original signification, "House on the Moor." Thomas Morehouse, the first immigrant ancestor to this country, was at Wethersfield, Conn., as early as 1640 and seems to have been the head of nearly all the Morehouses in America. In 1641, he removed to Stamford, Conn., and was one of the original thirty white settlers of that place who purchased the site from the Indians for one hundred bushels of corn. In 1653 he settled at Fairfield, Conn., and died at that place in 1658, leaving widow Isabel and children Hannah 2, Samuel 2 who had five sons, Thomas 2, Mary 2, Jonathan 2, and John 2 (who was an Ensign in King Philip's War, 1676, and settled in Southampton, Long Island, where he died in 1701.)

MARSHALL FAMILY OF NEW IPSWICH N. H.

Farnsworth Marshall, son of Mr. John Marshall & wife Mary, "died with the throat Distemper" 1 Jan., 1766, 13 yrs., 9 mos., 29 dys.

John Marshall, son of Mr. John Marshall & Mrs. Mary his wife, "died with the throat distemper" 26 Dec., 1765, 11 yrs., 3 mos., 26 dys.

Lois Marshall, dau. of Mr. John Marshall & wife Mrs. Mary "died with the throat Distemper" 22 Dec., 1765, 8 yrs., 6 mos., & 19 dys.

Sarah Marshall, dau. of Mr. John Marshall & Mrs. Mary, his wife, "died with the throat Distemper" 16 Dec., 1765, 6 yrs., 9 mos., 13 dys.

EDGAR OF NEW JERSEY

James Edgar fought in the Revolution; he was of Middlesex County, New Jersey, born 1735, died 1784. He served in the Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia, June to Dec. 15, 1779. He is buried in Middlesex County.

Digitized by Google

WEIR WILLS IN VIRGINIA

WEIR, ROBERT
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed 6 July, 1772.
wife Martha
s. John Weir
d. Elizabeth Weir
bro.-in-law Thomas Ball

WEIR, HUGH
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed 3 Aug., 1779.
s. Jonathan Weir
s. James Weir
s. Abraham Weir
s. George Weir
s. Hugh Weir
s. John Weir
s. Joseph Weir
s. Samuel Weir
g. s. Hugh Weir
d. Jean Cunningham
d. Margaret Montgomery
d. Mary Walker
d. Susan Buchanan
d. Elizabeth McCutcheon

WINSLOW OF THE MAYFLOWER

Edward Winslow, the third governor of Plymouth Colony, was the son of Edward and Magdalen Winslow, of Droitwich in Gloucester, England, and was born 18 Oct., 1595. He was one of the Mayflower passengers. He was appointed by Cromwell one of three Commissioners to superintend the expedition against the Spaniards in the West Indies, and died 8 May, 1655, on the passage between Hispaniola and Jamaica.

THE FIRST WHALEY

Theophilus Whaley came from England to America in 1660, and in 1680 settled in Kingstown, R. I. Thomas, son of Samuel and grandson of Theophilus, lived at North Kingstown, and there his son, Theophilus, was born 19 April, 1758. Theophilus, a brother of Thomas, lived in New London County, Conn.

Digitized by Google

NORWICH, CONN. LOTTERY

(From the New London, Conn., Bee, 9 Dec., 1801.)

The Presbyterian Meeting House in Norwich, First Society, having been the last winter destroyed by an incendiary: the Hon. Legislature of this State, in May last, granted said society a Lottery to enable it to rebuild the same, and committed the management thereof to the subscribers.

Thomas Fanning,
Nath. Shipman, jun.,
Simeon Thomas,
Dwight Ripley,
James Lanman,
Thomas Tracy,
} Managers.

Norwich, September 1, 1801.

HENRY FAMILY OF NEW YORK

Adam Henry died 16 June, 1838, aged ninety-six. He had for some time been living in Otsego County, N. Y., and died there. In 1832 he was pensioned for Revolutionary service as second lieutenant and captain. In his application he mentions daughters: Mary, aged fifty-eight; Elizabeth, aged sixty-two; and a daughter born in August, 1780, whose name is not stated. No will is recorded at Cooperstown. There were at least two other contemporary Henry families in Otsego County—John Henry, who died about 1800 near Canaderaga Lake, a Connecticut man, and Wells Henry, who lived east of Cherry Valley.

RUTHERFORD OF NORTH CAROLINA

Gen. Griffith Rutherford was born in Indiana 1731. In 1753 he went to Rowan Co., N. Car., where he was prominent in the Revolution. He removed to Tennessee in 1792. His will dated Rowan Co., N. Car., 14 July, 1792, mentions

wife Elizabeth
son John Rutherford
son Griffith W. Rutherford
daughter Elizabeth Rutherford

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII MAY, 1919 No. 5

KENDALLS IN THE REVOLUTION

ASA KENDALL, born 1735, Dunstable, Mass.; died 1816, Ashley, Mass. He was a member of the Dunstable committee, 1775; servel as lieutenant in Capt. James Hosley's Volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment. He married Sarah Williams. His son Asa, Jr. (qv) married Mary Wallace; son Oliver married Lucy Wellington; daughter Mary married Nathaniel Foster.

ASA KENDALL, Jr., born 1761, Dunstable, Mass., died 1844. He served as a private in the Mass. State Militia. He married Mary Wallace. His daughter Nancy, born 1793, died 1872, married Luther Wetherbee, born 1789, died 1867.

BENJAMIN KENDALL, born 1731, Lancaster, Mass., died 1805, Freeport, Maine. He served as a private 1776-7. Married a Miss Rogers. His son Thomas married Sarah Cole.

BOWDOIN KENDALL, born and died in Virginia; served as a quartermaster in the State garrison on the Eastern Shore.

CALEB KENDALL, born 1748 in Mass. He enlisted from Shrewsbury as a private in Capt. Ezra Beaman's company. He married Priscilla Savory. His son Joshua married Patty Sawyer.

CHEEVER KENDALL, born 1756, Framingham, Mass.; died 1835, Hope, Maine. Served as private and sergeant with Mass. troops. Married Delly Parrish. His son George married Sarah McLane.

CUSTIS KENDAL, born in Virginia. Served as lieutenant with Virginia troops, Continental Line.

CUSTIS KENDALL, born in Virginia. Captain in the Virginia troops, Continental Line.

ETHAN KENDALL, born 25 September, 1748, Sterling, Mass.; died there 22 September, 1834. Served

Digitized by Google

as a private with Mass. troops. He married Thankful Moore, 1771. His son Oliver b,orn 1776, married 1810, Eliz. Tallman.

FRANCIS KENDALL, born Rappahannock, Co., Virginia. Served in the Virginia troop, Continental Line.

GEORGE KENDALL, born in Virginia. Served as a private in the Continental Line.

JEREMIAH KENDALL, born 1758, Faurquier Co., Virginia; died 1843, Fayette Co., Penna. Served in the first call in the Virginia militia, and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He married Rhoda McIntyre. His son William married Rachel Brown. His daughter Elizabeth married George Hesredh.

JOHN KENDALL, born in Virginia. Served as a private in the Continental Line.

JOHN KENDALL, born 1725, Dunstable, Mass.; died there 1809. Served as a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He married Hannah Kendall. His daughter Relief married Joseph Wakefield.

JOHN KENDALL served as a private in the Mass. militia. He married Rose Bryant. His son John married Nancy Kendall, a cousin.

JONATHAN KENDALL, born 1743, Hopkinton, Mass.; died 1817, Athol, Mass. He was a minute man under Capt. John Mellin at the Ticonderoga alarm. He married Carrie Oliver. His son John, born 1772, married 1796, Susanna Eveleth.

JONATHAN KENDALL, born 1 September, 1751, Woburn, Mass.; died February, 1796. Served as a fifer in Col. John Johnson's regiment, Capt. Edgell's company. He married 1774, Joanna Brooks. His son Isaac marrier 1805, Lucy Labelle.

JOSHUA KENDALL, born in New Hampshire. Enlisted 1776 as a private for sea coast defense in Col. N. Baldwin's regiment. He married Sarah Howard. His son Joshua married Hannah Dyer.

NATHAN KENDALL, born 1726 in New Hampshire, died 1791. He was a patriot of Litchfield. He married Rebecca Coulburn. His son (qv) married Sarah Howard. His son Nathan ,Jr. (qv) married Sarah Kendall.

Digitized by Google

NATHAN KENDALL, Jr., born 1755, Amherst, N. H., died 1846, Hillsborough, N. H. Served as a fifer at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark. He married Sarah Kendrick. His son Nathan married Susan Wilson.

PETER KENDALL, of Virginia, served as a private in the Continental Line.

REUBEN KENDALL, born in Mass., 20 May, 1724. Served as a private in Prescott's regiment. His daughter Molly married Sewell Blood.

TEMPLE KENDALL, born 1732, Dunstable, Mass.; died there 1822. He was a lieutenant in Capt John Ford's company at Bunker Hill. He married Abigall Kendell, born 1733. His son Temple, born 1768, married Prudence Swallow.

THOMAS KENDALL, born 1745, Hopkinton, Mass.; died 1836, New Lebanon, N. Y. Was chaplain in Knox's artillery regiment 1776-7. He married Mary Curtis. His son Thomas married Ruth Waters.

WAFFENDEL KENDALL, born in Virginia. Served as first lieutenant in the Continental Line, Virginia troops.

WILLIAM KENDALL, of Maryland. Took the oath of allegiance, 2 March, 1778.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Jr., of Maryland. Served in the Continental Line.

WILLIAM KENDALL, born Townsend, Mass. Served as a private in Col. Wm. Prescott's regiment, marching to Cambridge to defend the colony, 1775.

WILLIAM KENDALL, born 1759, Bath, Maine; died 1827, Fairfield, Maine. Served as a drummer in various New England regiments. He married 1782. Abigall Chase. His son William marrier Sarah Chase. His son Increase born 1798, died 1879, married 1823 Betsy Thomas, born 1806, died 1842.

WILLIAM KENDAL, born in Culpeper Co., Virginia. Served as a private in Continental Line.

DEARTH FAMILY OF SOUTH SHERBORN.

Ezra, born 5 Feb., 1780, died 1 Sept., 1838.

Rebecca, his wife, born 11 July, 1786, died 19 Jan., 1879.

Henry, their son, died 14 June, 1809, aged 1 yr., 9 mos.

Digitized by Google

THE NINE PARTNERS

The Great or Lower Nine Partners Patent was granted 27 May, 1697, to Caleb Heathcote, Augustine Graham, James Emott, Henry Filkins, David Jamison, Hendrick Ten Eyck, John Evertson, William Creed, and Jarvis Marshall, and consisted of a tract of land some eight or ten miles in width, extending from the Hudson River east to the Oblong Patent, near the Connecticut line. This patent covered approximately the territory included in the present towns of Clinton, Pleasant Valley, Washington, Stanford, the southerly part of Hyde Park, and parts of Amenia and Northeast. The Little Nine Partners Patent was granted 10 April, 1706, to Sampson Broughton, Rip Van Dam, Thomas Wenham, Roger Mompesson, Peter Fauconier, Augustine Graham, Richard Sackett and Robert Lurting. These eight patentees soon after sold a one-ninth interest to George Clark, making the "Nine Partners." This patent covered the territory just north of the Great Nine Partners Patent, and embraced approximately the present towns of Milan and Pine Plains, and a portion of the town of Northeast. Because of improper descriptions, or imperfect surveying, the two patents lapped slightly, forming a wedge-shaped tract of land, generally referred to as "The Gore," which was disputed territory for many years. Neither Crum Elbow precinct nor Pleasant Valley were ever in the territory granted to the Little Nine Partners.

WILLOUGHBY FAMILY MARRIAGES

Willoughby, Aharen and Hersey Jenkins, 11 August, 1807, Caroline Co., Md.

Willoughby, Ann and Joseph Newman, 15 January, 1806, Caroline Co., Md.

Willoughby, Deborah and Garretson Reese, 23 January, 1811, Caroline Co., Md.

Willoughby, Esther and James Greenlee, 7 November, 1807, Caroline Co., Md.

Willoughby, Henry and Elizabeth Casson, 13 September, 1815, Caroline Co., Md.

Willoughby, Henry and Phila Willoughby, 9 February, 1809, Caroline Co., Md.

Digitized by Google

Willoughby, Joa. C. and Sophia Beauchamp, 17 January, 1797, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, John and Ann Walker, 20 December, 1774, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, John and Celia Connelly, 19 September, 1789, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Levin and Dorcas Stuart, 20 February, 1809, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Lydia and Capy Pritchett, 23 October, 1807, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Margaret and James Bell, 12 July, 1779, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Peggy and Philip Lecompte, 25 November, 1813, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Phila and Henry Willoughby, 9 February, 1809, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Richard and Deborah Lawrence, 29 September, 1812, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Richard and Tamsey Gray, 14 November, 1812, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Richard and Eliza Lawrence, 20 October, 1781, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, Samuel and Amelia Howard, 23 February, 1791, Caroline Co., Md.
Willoughby, William and Esther Hopkins, 21 September, 1794, Caroline Co., Md.

VIRGINIA PHILLIPS WILLS

PHILLIPS, THOMAS, Sr.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 15, 1766.
wife Jeana
son Jenkin Phillips
son Thomas Phillips
brother Jenkin Phillips
daughter Cathrone Phillips

PHILLIPS, THOMAS.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed July 6, 1778.
wife Mary
son John Phillips
son Stephen Phillips
son Thomas Phillips
son William Phillips

Digitized by Google

WILCOX OF 1776

Robert Wilcox was an American naval captain, born 1751, in Newport, R. I. He died at Lebanon, Conn., 1822, aged seventy-one. He was during the whole of the War of the Revolution on board of ships, except when a prisoner two years. He was with Paul Jones, and was the first who boarded, from the Bonhomme Richard, the British ship Serapis which was captured while the American ship sank. He is likewise the same man as Dr. Robert Wilcox, who was a surgeon and in Delaware during the war. In 1777, the Council of Pennsylvania granted "Doctor Robert Wilcox" (then of Delaware) leave and "a pass to go to Providence in New England." He became Master of Ship Swallow, was captured by the enemy and committed to prison 23 Jan., 1778, at Forton Prison, England.

DOUGLASS OF TENNESSEE

In 1785 Edward Douglass settled near Gallatin, Tenn . He married Sarah George in 1740.

Children:

1. John, killed by Indians
2. William, married Peggy Strone
3. Elizabeth, married Wm. Cage.
4. Elmore, married Betsy Blakemore.
5. Ezekial, married Mary Gibson
6. Sally, married Thos. Blakemore
7. Elwood, married Eliz. Howard
8. Reuben, married Eliz. Edwards
9. James, married Cath. Collier

NUTTER OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Lieutenant Anthony Nutter was the son of Elder Hatevil and Anne Nutter, born at Dover, N. H., about 1630; married, before 1663, Sarah, daughter of Henry Langstaff of Dover. Anthony Nutter died 19 Feb., 1685-6; his widow was living in 1712. Children: John, born 27 Dec., 1663; Hatevil, married Sarah; Henry, married 26 July, 1703, Mary Shackford; and Sarah, married Nathaniel, son of Valentine and Mary (Eaton) Hill.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGE RECORDS AT ST. CHARLES, MISSOURI

James Boone and Caroline Hopkins, of St. Charles County, Mo., 19 October, 1847.
Joseph Vanbibber and Susan Boone, 18 March, 1827.
Sydney S. Boone and Sarah Jane Jimason, 1 September, 1836.
Milo Boone and Lucinda Craig, 17 September, 1839.
Banjamin H. Boon and Mary E. Stallard, 12 March, 1840.
Mikajah McCliney and Malinda Boone,7 December, 1828.
Richard B. Brumfield and Sally D. Boon, 5 May, 1831.
Benjamin Baugh and Maria Boone, 30 May, 1832.
Charles F. Stamp and Caroline Boone, 13 August, 1835.
Derias Silvey and Lucy Boon, 15 June, 1837.
Thomas P. Scott and Emily Boone, 11 June, 1839.
Daniel Howland and Miss Gunilda Hays, 4 July, 1821.
Francis M. Howell and Miss Antenia Hays, 18 January, 1844.
George Wandever and Susan Hays, 21 December, 1851.
Mr. Turner Crump of Callaway County and Mrs. Tabitha Saucier of St. Charles County, 27 October, 1833.
Louis Jones and Delindy Hayes, 6 April, 1815.
Noble Goe and Jenny Smith, 5 November, 1817.
J. B. Nottleman and Julie Go, 21 October, 1829.

FLINT OF SOUTH CAROLINA

William Flint, Sr., born 1733, died 1789 at Lantee, South Carolina. Married Martha Couturier.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, born 1763, married Charles Rogers.
2. Ann Jane, born 1766.
3. William, Jr., born 1771.
4. Mary, born 1773, married Peter R. Ray.

EVERETT OF NEW JERSEY

Epenetus Everett was born in New Jersey, 28 Dec., 1800, was a twin brother of Zenus, married Ann Rittenhouse, 1828, and emigrated to Ohio, where he died, near Lena, Champaign County, 1 April, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MALONE OF TENNESSEE

Hallery Malone, born 13 Dec., 1758, in Virginia. He married Katie Lyon and settled at Bledsoe Lick, Tenn.

Children:

1. Wesley, married Betsy Hawkins
2. William L., married Sarah S. Weathered.
3. Jack, married Betty Hanna
4. James N., married Katwah Hanna
5. Charles B., married Louisa Zimmerman
6. Havey, married James Essex
7. Sallie, married McLinn Harper.
8. Jennie, married Harry Lauderdale

JOHN WATKINS OF GEORGIA

John Watkins, born 12 Feb., 1768, lived and died in Georgia. He married Susan Daniel of Virginia.

Children:

1. Lucy, married George H. Young
2. Daniel, married Miss Yates of New York
3. Sarah, married John Banks
4. Martha, married James Harris
5. Susan, married Robert Dougherty

THE CUTLER FAMILY

There were several early emigrants to New England by the name of Cutler:—1. John Cutler, who came from Sprowstown in Norfolk, with his wife, seven children and one servant, and settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1637; 2. James Cutler, who settled at Watertown as early as 1634; 3. Dea. Robert Cutler, who was here as early as 1636.

DEMAREST FAMILY

Avery Demarest, born 18 Sept., 1786, at New City, N. Y.; his wife, Elizabeth Taulman, born 2 Oct., 1787, at Orangeburg, N. Y.; had son, John Taulman Demarest, who married Elizabeth Eckersenn, 6 April, 1833, in Rockland Co., N. Y. John Taulman was born at Clarkston, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1812; his wife was born at Spring Valley, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII JUNE, 1919 No. 6

CANAJOHARIE, N. Y., MARRIGAES

(Continued from Page 25).

Johnson, Henry and Margaret Putman, 22 October, 1825.
Joyce. Margaret and John Cooper, 18 February, 1808.
Keller, Christian and Mary Pitcher, 13 September, 1817.
Keller, Elizabeth and John Keller, 18 November, 1819.
Keller, Henry I. and Margaret Youngs, 12 February, 1815.
Keller, John and Elizabeth Keller, 18 November, 1819.
Keller, Magdalen and Coonrad Bellinger, 20 March, 1817.
Keller, Nancy and Mathew Pitcher, 23 October, 1810.
Keller, Nancy and Adolph Walrath, 18 July, 1818.
Keller, Solomon and Nancy Tuesler, 12 January, 1819.
Lane, Gilbert and Eleanor Dunlap, 2 December, 1804.
Lane, William and Amelia Mills, 23 February, 1806.
Lansing, Alida and Martin Van Alstine, 18 November, 1811.
Lathon, Lorry and Cornelius Sprung, 27 December, 1815.
Lautredge, Fanny and Henry Carver, 10 February, 1811, at Fall Hill, N. Y.
Leip, Adam and Catherine Rickard, 17 November, 1816.
Lettice, Jacob and Elizabeth Spoore, 12 March, 1818.
Leroy, Abraham and Jane Vosburgh, 29 September, 1805.
Link, Christina and Andrew Fries, 10 February, 1815.
Lyker, Margaret and Henry Dieffendorf, 7 February, 1804.
McCartha, Betsy and Egbert Wood, 22 August, 1821.
McCartha, Polly and George M. Stowetts, 5 November, 1820.
McCarthy, Charlotte and James Chambers, 28 February, 1808.
Mallet, Charles G. and Keziah Elliott, 24 July, 1821.
Marks, Electa and John G. Van Deusen, 6 July, 1817.
Marvin, Susan and John Snyder, 5 April, 1821.
Matthews, Dr. John D. and Esther Smith, 25 May, 1839.
Maunon, Samuel and Maria Smith, 20 January, 1817.

Digitized by Google

Maxfield, Mrs. Amy and John Dingman, 27 August, 1820, at Danube, N. Y.
Maxim, Fanny and John Donigan, 5 January, 1812, at Minden, N. Y.
Maynard, Hannah and James Gorham, 1 November, 1841.
Melich, Aaron and Anna DeRemer, 9 July, 1818.
Meyer, Andrew and Mary Ottman, 22 June, 1804.
Miller, Barent, Jr., and Maria Spoore, 18 May, 1811.
Miller, Jacob and Nancy Quackenbush, 2 February, 1817.
Mills, Amelia and William Lane, 23 February, 1806.
Mills, Ann and William Hill, 17 March, 1805.
Mills, Caroline and Abraham Hodge, 28 March, 1821.
Mitchell, Andrew and Maria M. Horseford (adopted d. of Jacob Glen) 16 October, 1833.
Mitchell, Catherine and Sam Van Slyke, 12 February, 1809.
Mitchell, Margaret and John Bellinger, 16 March, 1806.
Mitchell, Maria and Adam Ecker, 4 July, 1814.
Moore, Abraham and Cornelia Salisbury, 1 January, 1810.
Moore, Henry B. and Catherine Gibbons, 13 June, 1818.
Moulton, Gordon and Mary Buker, 2 February, 1817.
Mower, Margaret and Isaac Vosburgh, 28 July, 1805.
Moyer, Delilah and John D. Quackenbush, 15 October, 1820.
Muller, Henry and Sarah Muller, 8 January, 1809.
Muller, Sarah and Henry Muller, 8 January, 1809.
Mynderse, Abraham and Elizabeth Van Evers, 5 December, 1803.
Mynderse, Mrs. Elizabeth and William Brown, 27 November, 1813.
Nellis, Robert G. and Eliza Van Evera, 20 December, 1821.
Newton, Maria and Conrad Houghtaling, 4 July, 1822, at Glenville, N. Y.
Nicholas, Matilda and John Bartlett, 3 March, 1807.
Niver, David and Eliza Van Derzee, 9 May, 1826, at Bethlehem, N. Y.
Oliver, Catina and Jacob Helebrandt, 16 April, 1828, at Glenville, N. Y.
Olmsted, Laura and Benjamin Billington, 6 February, 1820.

Digitized by Google

Onderkirk, Nancy and John Wessells, 8 June, 1816.
Ostrander, Anna M. and John Dieffendorf, 26 February, 1821, at Danube, N. Y.
Ottman, Mary and Andrew Meyer, 22 June, 1804.
Patit, Aurelia and John Pitcher, 9 September, 1817.
Patten, Nancy and John Billington, 20 April, 1817.
Pedygrove, John and Harriet Dey, 2 November, 1820.
Perrine, Sarah and Peter Dey, 3 November, 1816.
Pettingill, Elizabeth and Christopher Hines, 5 July, 1815.
Phillips, Philip and Polly Stader, 27 November, 1810.
Pier, Thomas and Martha Huntington, 7 December, 1804.

(To be Continued).

THE MOORE FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

John Moore, with his wife, Mary Beall of Maryland, and their four sons, John, Samuel, William and Nathan, left York County, Pennsylvania, about the year 1760 and emigrated to York County, S. C. They settled in Bethesda Township. Mary Beall, the wife of John Moore, died, and her body was taken back to Maryland for burial. John Moore, and his four sons were actively engaged in the War of the Revolution. A journal which published the proceedings of a fourth of July celebration of Hick's Depot, at Brattonsville, York, Co., S. C., July 12, 1839, published by request of the Committee of Arrangements, the following: The orator of the day was Col. W. C. Beaty. "Toasts in memory of John Moore, Sr., and his four sons, John, Samuel, William and Nathan. "About these men, their patriotism there can be no doubt, there can be no mistake. They were full blooded, whole souled Whigs. At this battle of Hocks Defeat, John Moore, Sr., was confined as a prisoner in the Corncrib, situated directly between the contending armies. He was there exposed to danger and death, but he well knew that his four gallant sons were fighting for his rescue, and he patiently awaited coming events. His son, John Moore, Jr., gallantly advanced amidst a shower of bullets, and gave liberty to his father and other captives. No five men were of more service to their country than these. They loved her well, they fought gallantly and bravely in defense of her liberty and rights."

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA MARTIN WILLS

MARTIN, RALPH
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed June 22, 1772.
wife Mary
s. William Martin
s. Martin Martin
s. Joseph Martin
s. John Martin
s. Thomas Martin
d. Ann Homan
d. Sarah Castleberry
d. Mary Eaton

MARTIN, JAMES
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed March 6, 1775.
s. Azariah Martin
s. Amariah Martin
s. Obadiah Martin
s. William Martin
s. David Martin
s. John Martin
s. James Martin
s. in law William Gerritt
s. in law Thomas Anthony

MARTIN, ROBERT
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 6. 1785.
wife Sarah
s. Samuel Martin
s. James Martin
d. Betsy Martin
d. Sary Martin
d. Dianer Martin
d. Ann Martin
d. Susanna Martin
d. Mary Farthing

MARTIN, DAVID
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 6, 1789.
wife Jean
s. John Martin
s. James Martin
s. William Martin
s. Robert Martin
d. Ann Martin
d. Jenny Martin

Digitized by Google

A NORTH CAROLINA WILL

James Meek, Mecklenburg, County, N. C. Will filed July 20th, 1807. I, James Meek, do this day, being in my perfect senses make and ordain this my last Will and Testament as follows: First, I give unto my wife her bed and all the household furniture, to dispose of as she thinks fit, and the sum of twenty dollars to be paid by each of my executors, annually, for her support, during her life. Next, I leave and bequeath unto my granddaughter, Polly Caroline Black, the sum of one hundred dollars, to be guarded and improved by her father for her use, until she arrives at the age of sixteen years. Next, I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter, Eliza Ross McEwen, the sum of one hundred dollars, to be guarded and improved by her father for her use until she arrives at the age of sixteen years. Next, I give and bequeath to my two daughters, Margaret and Mary, the residue and remainder of all my estate, both real and personal to be equally divided betwixt them, a share and share alike. Recommending it to my executors, not to part the negro family if they can divide equally otherwise and they may value themselves or choose to other men to do it, or sell them if they cannot agree otherwise, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons-in-law, John Black, and Thomas McEwen, Executors of this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal as the Day and year as above written.

JAMES MEEK (Seal)

Signed and Acknowledged in presence of John Harris, John Shepherd.

CHASE OF VERMONT

Archibald Chase, born 1770, son of Francis and Mary (Perkins) Chase, died in Concord, Vt., 15 Feb., 1853. He married first, Susanna Pierce; they lived in Royalston, Mass., where eight children were born; Eliphalet, Loren, Archibald, Delight, Polly, Susan, Betsey and Mary Ann. Susanna Pierce died in Royalston, Mass., 27 March, 1803. He then married a Miss Nichols, and in 1807 removed to Concord, Vt., where nine children were born by the second wife.

Digitized by Google

BIRTH RECORDS

Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Thomas, born Redding, Conn., 31 August, 1719.

Mark Perkins, Jr., born Stow, Mass., 3 March, 1729.
Thankful Perkins, born 5 July, 1732.
Abigail Perkins, born 24 December, 1734.

Sarah E. Burton, daughter of Joseph, born Hallowell, Maine, 24 April, 1825.

David Reeve Arnell, son of Dr. David, born Goshen, N. Y., 31 March, 1821.

Bentley H. Smith, son of Levi B., born Berks Co., Pa., 6 December, 1832.

Joel Hobart, son of Nehemiah, born Pepperell, Mass., 31 March, 1756.

Henry B. Paine, son of James, born Hallowell, Maine, 25 January, 1827.

George Sumner, son of George, born Southbridge, Mass., 5 February, 1818.

Noyes Darrow, son of Elijah, born Stonington, Conn., 1 January, 1800.

Simon Hoyt, son of John, born Dorchester, Eng., 20 January, 1590.

Benjamin Bryant, son of Elias, born New Vineyard, Maine, 28 April, 1803.

Thomas Nye Atkins, son of James, born Hallowell, Maine, 21 August, 1791.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Abraham Adams and Elizabeth Williams, 9 May, 1740, Redding, Conn.

Andrew Mitchell and Widow Martha Perkins, 1723, Stow, Mass.

John Bailey and Sarah White, 25 January, 1672, Scituate, Mass.

Elijah Allen and Sarah Bishop, 30 October, 1777, Cornwall, Conn.

Thomas P. Bond and Charlotte W. Hilliard, 8 December, 1830, Salem, N. J.

Richard Phillips and Rebecca Snelling, 9 October, 1718, Boston, Mass.

Noah Porter and Mary Norton, 2 February, 1766, Abington, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Israel Hutchinson and Mary Titcomb, 26 May, 1833, Hallowell, Maine.
John Dibbell and Sybil Kilbourne, 26 June, 1751, Litchfield, Conn.
Nathaniel Eggleston and Esther Wait, 13 August, 1741, Westfield, Mass.
Edward Wells, Jr., and Elizabeth Sheffield, 25 December, 1749, Hopkinton, R. I.
Joshua Smith and Joanna Redaway, 16 June, 1748, Rehoboth, Mass.

DEATH RECORDS

Mrs. Martha Mitchell, wife of Andrew, died Lunenburg, Mass., 16 July, 1782, aged 85.
Mark Perkins, died Stow, Mass., 4 January, 1722.
Sarah Allen, wife of Elijah, died Cornwall, Conn., 3 April, 1788.
Nicholas Meriweather, died Albermarle Co., Va., 19 December, 1678.
Mary, wife of Ephriam Hubbard, died Glastonbury, Conn., 8 March, 1772.
Hannah Durunell, widow, died Millbury, Mass., 26 February, 1842, aged 89.
James Blaine, died Toboyne Township, Cumberland Co., Pa., 2 July, 1742.
Ichabod Bierce, died Plymouth, Mass., 17 February, 1842.
Delilah Tyler, wife of Charles Polk, died Nelson Co., Ky., 7 June, 1797.
Charles Polk, died Nelson Co., K., 11 September, 1823.
Thomas Barker, son of Thomas, died Exeter, R. I., 19 April, 1796.
John Mitchell, husband of Agnes, died Cumberland Co., Pa., 4 May 1774.

JOHNSON OF LYNN, MASS.

There was a Daniel Johnson at Lynn, Mass., who married 2 March, 1674, Martha Parker, and had Abigail, born 21 April, 1675, Stephen and Nathaniel, twins, born 14 February, 1678, Sarah, born 5 July, 1680, Elizabeth, born 7 March, 1682, and Simon, born 25 January 1684.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA BURIAL RECORDS

(From the Confederate Cemetery, University of Virginia).

(1) In memory of Benj. F. Windham, 11th Mississippi Reg., Company F. Born in Alabama, 21 August, 1838. Died at Charlottesville, 19 July, 1862. He died for the "Lost Cause."

(2) L. M. Riser, Brown's Rebels, 18 Reg. Miss. Vols. Died 1 August, 1861. Aged 22 years, 3 months and 5 days.

(3) J. T. Cason, born 22 January, 1823. Died 23 May, 1862. 9th La. Regt., Capt. G. Cook.

(4) Thos. T. Thornton, Private, Co. S., 31 Ga. Gordon's Brigade. Wounded at the Wilderness, 5 May, 1864. Died 1864. Erected by his captain.

(5) Leonard, son of Hope and Hannah Sims, Born 18 June, 1820. Died 20 July, 1864.

(6) J. F. Russell, Co. D, Phillips' Legion, Ga. Vol. Cav. Batt. Died 25 January, 1863.

(7) Seth M. Sloan, son of J. F. & M. E. Sloan. Born 30 August, 1840. Died 22 September, 1862, Holcombe's Legion, S. C.

(8) John S. Kelso, Co. G, 1st Reg., Tenn. Vol. Wounded at Charlottesville, 3 May. Died in Richmond, 5 June, 1863.

STOUGHTON ANCESTORS

The Rev. John Stoughton was a brother of Israel and Thomas Stoughton, early settlers of Dorchester, Mass. Israel was the father of Lieut.-Gov. William Stoughton. Thomas removed from Dorchester to Windsor, Conn. Rev. John Stoughton was also the stepfather of Gen. James Cudworth, of Scituate, and of the Rev. Ralph Cudworth.

THE MASON FAMILY

Captain Theophilus Smith of Exeter, N. H., 14 March, 1734-5, for "love, goodwill and affection," deeded land to seven Mason children, "who are children of Benjamin Mason, blacksmith, of Stratham, by his late wife Jean Mason, deceased," namely: Edward, Benjamin, Francis, Mary, Katherin, Elizabeth and Jean.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII JULY, 1919 No. 7

FAMOUS VIRGINIANS

Birth and Death Records of Southern Gentlemen of Early Days

ADAMS, Robert H., b. 2 January, 1792, in Rockbridge, Co., Va.; d. Natchez, Miss., 2 July, 1830.

ADAMS, Thomas, b. 1730, in New Kent Co., Va.; d. October, 1788, Augusta Co., Va.

ALEXANDER, Mark, b. 7 February, 1792, in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. Halifax Co., N. C., 7 October, 1883.

ALLEN, Chilton, b. 6 April, 1786, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. Winchester, Ky., 3 September, 1858.

ALLEN, John James, b. 25 September, 1797, in Shenandoah Co., Va.; d. Botetourt Co., Va., 18 September, 1871.

ALLEN, Robert, b. 1777, in Augusta Co., Va.; d. Carthage, Tenn., 19 August, 1864.

ALLEN, Robert, b. 30 July, 1794, in Shenandoah Co., Va.; d. Mt. Jackson, Va.

ANDERSON, George A., b. 11 March, 1853, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. Quincy, Ill., 31 January, 1896.

ARCHER, Wm. S., b. 5 March, 1789, Amelia Co., Va.; d. Amelia Co., Va., 28 March, 1855.

ARNOLD, Thos. D., b. 3 May, 1798, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; d. Jonesboro, Tenn., 26 May, 1870.

ASHLEY, Wm. H., b. 1778, Powhatan Co., Va.; d. Boonville, Mo., 26 March, 1838.

ATKINSON, Archibald, b. 13 September, 1792, Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. Smithfield, Va., 16 January, 1872.

BALL, Wm. Lee, b. 2 January, 1781, Lancaster Co., Va.; d. Washington, D. C., 28 February, 1824.

BANKS, Linn, b. 23 January, 1784, Culpeper Co., Va.; d. Madison Co., Va., 13 January, 1842.

BARBOUR, James, b. 10 June, 1775, Orange Co., Va.; d. Orange Co., Va., 7 June, 1842.

Digitized by Google

BARBOUR, John S., Sr., b. 8 August, 1790, Culpeper Co., Va.; d. Culpeper Co., Va., 12 January, 1855.
BARBOUR, Philip P., b. 25 May, 1783, Orange Co., Va.; d. Washington, D. C., 25 February, 1841.
BARTON, Richard W., b. 1800, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Frederick Co., Va., 15 March, 1859.
BASSETT, Burwell, b. 18 March, 1764, New Kent Co., Va.; d. New Kent Co., Va., 26 February, 1841.
BATES, Edward, b. 4 September, 1793, Goochland Co., Va.; d. St. Louis, Mo., 25 March, 1869.
BATES, James W., b. 25 August, 1788, Goochland Co., Va.; d. Van Buren, Ark., 26 December, 1846.
BAYLY, Thos. H., b. 11 December, 1810, Accomac Co., Va.; d. Accomac Co., Va., 23 June, 1856.
BEALE, James M. H., b. 7 February, 1786, Shenandoah Co., Va., d. Putnam Co., W. Va., 2 August, 1866.
BEALE, Richard Lee T., b. 22 May, 1819, Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. 21 April, 1893.
BUTLER, Wm., b. 17 December, 1759, Prince William Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, 15 November, 1821.
BIBB, George M., b. 30 October, 1776, Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. Georgetown, D. C., 14 April, 1859.
BLAND, Richard, b. 6 May, 1710, Orange Co., Va.; d. Williamsburg, Va., 26 October, 1776.
BLAND, Theodorick, b. 21 March, 1741; d. New York City, 1 June, 1790.
BLEDSOE, Jesse, b. 6 April, 1776, Culpeper Co., Va.; d. Texas, 30 June, 1837.
BLOW, Henry T., b. 15 July, 1817, Southampton Co., Va.; d. Saratoga, N. Y., 11 September, 1875.
BOCOCK, Thos. S., b. 18 May, 1815, Buckingham Co., Va.; d. Appomattox Co., Va., 5 August, 1891.
BORLAND, Solon, b. 21 September, 1808, Nansemond Co., Va.; d. Houston, Tex., 1 January, 1864.
BOTELER, Alex. R., b. 16 May, 1815, Jefferson Co., Va.; d. West Virginia, 8 May, 1892.
BOTTS, John M., b. 16 September, 1802, Prince William Co., Va.; d. Richmond, Va., 8 January, 1869.
BOULDIN, James W., b. 1792, Charlotte Co., Va.; d. Charlotte Co., Va., 30 March, 1854.
BOWEN, John H., b. September, 1780, Washington Co., Va.; d. Gallatin, Tenn., 25 September, 1822.

Digitized by Google

BOWEN, Rees T., b. 10 January, 1809, Tazewell Co., Va.; d. Virginia, 29 August, 1879.

BOWLIN, James B., b. 16 January, 1804; d. St. Louis, Mo., 19 July, 1874.

BOYLE, John, b. 28 October, 1774, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, 28 January, 1834.

(To be Continued).

MOSS FAMILY MARRIAGES

Moss, Samuel and Mary Judd, 28 October, 1734, Wallingford, Conn.

Moss, Samuel and Rebecca Shavers, 12 July, 1832, Campbell Co., Va.

Moss, Sealy and Jenny Glascock, 26 October, 1790, Fauquier Co., Va.

Moss, Thomas and Nancy Eidson, 13 January, 1808, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Moss, William and Rebecca Price, 12 June, 1739, Talbot Co., Md.

Moss, William and Sarah Holden, 9 January, 1798, Kent Co., Md.

Moss, William and Polly Childress, 29 December, 1814, Campbell Co., Va.

Moss, William and Lydia Glascock, 13 September, 1786, Fauquier Co., Va.

Moss, William H. and Mary E. Fleshman, 26 December, 1849, Campbell Co., Va.

HOWARD BURIALS AT JAMAICA, VT.

Melinda B., dau. of Marvel and Mahala Howard, died 28 September, 1832, in 28th year of age.

Sylvanus Howard, died in Stanbridge, Lower Canada, 3 December, 1829, in 33rd year of his age.

Adaline, dau. of Marvel and Mahala Howard, died 26 August, 1814, in the 2nd year of her age.

Marvel Howard, died 11 December, 1840, in the 67th year of his age.

"Mahala Presson," wife of Marvel Howard, 6 February, 1773.—1 May, 1854.

Two daughters of Ensign Hiram and Mrs. Sally Howard, b. & d. 13 June, 1818.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA THOMPSON WILLS

THOMPSON, EDWARD,
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed May 14, 1774.
s. Israel Thompson
d. Sarah Thompson
d. Jane Thompson
d. Prudence Wood
s. in-law Jesse Wood

THOMPSON, JOHN,
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed January 5, 1792.
wife Margaret
s. John Thompson
s. Andrew Thompson
s. Mathew Thompson
s. William Thompson
g. s. David Thompson
g. s. John Thompson
g. d. Margaret Thompson
d. Easter Phair
d. Eliz. Gill
d. Jane Mitchell

THOMPSON, JAMES,
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 8, 1795.
wife Elizabeth
s. Thomas Thompson
d. Mary Thompson
d. Rebecca Thompson

BIRTH RECORDS

Jonathan Mason, son of Jonathan, born Swansea, Mass., 3 January, 1756.

William Ray, son of John, born Montgomery Co., Md., 1732.

Jonas Temple, son of Stratton, born Shrewsbury, Mass., 27 June, 1762.

Sarah Taylor, daughter of Samuel, born Springfield, Mass., 5 June, 1721.

Cornelia Wilson, daughter of Jeduthan, born Butler, N. Y., 11 July, 1811.

Alonzo Minor West, son of Jonathan, born in Mass., 29 February, 1711.

Thomas Kennedy, son of Samuel, born Berkeley Co., W. Va., 1787.

Digitized by Google

John Grannis, son of John, born North Haven, Conn., 18 September, 1739.
John Randall, son of William, born Durham, N. H., 9 March, 1730.
Peter Comstock, son of Daniel, born New London, Conn., 4 March, 1702.
Andrew Robertson, son of Hugh, born Orange Co., N. C., 22 June, 1796.
Daniel Boone, son of Squire, born Bucks Co., Pa., 11 February, 1735.
William Douglas, son of John, born Plainfield, Conn., 27 January, 1743.
John Clarke, son of Elijah, born Edgecombe Co., N. C., 28 February, 1766.
Irena Sweetland, daughter of Aaron, born Hebron, Conn., 24 September, 1777.
Israel Putnam, son of Joseph, born Salem, Mass., 7 January, 1718.
Samuel Dunham, son of Cornelius, born Southington, Conn., 15 May, 1767.
Wilson Horn, son of Thomas, born Wayne Co., N. C., 6 July, 1798.
Thomas Rogers, son of John, born Hanover Co., Va., 13 February, 1772.
John Flick, son of Casper, born Northampton Co., Penn., 1 January, 1783.
Jabin Boswith, son of David, born Lebanon, Conn., 8 April, 1752.
Laura Tyler, daughter of Samuel, born Hartford, Conn., 20 December, 1795.

SPINING OF NEW JERSEY

Edward Spining, son of Humphrey Spining, both of Elizabeth, N. J., married Ann Lee, daughter of Thomas Lee of Elizabeth, and they had the following children: Ann, Mary, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Daniel and Edward, all of whom were under twenty-one when Edward Spining died, which was between Jan. 27, 1726-7, and Nov. 14, 1727. Thomas Lee is said to have married, March 14, 1675-6, Ann, daughter of Robert White, also of Elizabeth. Thomas Lee died between Jan. 9, 1694-5, and May 28, 1695.

Digitized by Google

CANAJOHARIE, N. Y., MARRIAGES

Continued from Page 43).

Pitcher, Jacob and Kazena Van Patten, 18 October, 1808.
Pitcher, John and Aurelia Patit, 9 September, 1817.
Pitcher, Mary and Christian Keller, 13 September, 1817.
Pitcher, Matthew and Nancy Keller, 23 October, 1810.
Powell, Lydia and Abraham Richardson, 25 May, 1808.
Pruyn, Charles and Lucretia Chamberlain, 27 April, 1824.
Pruyn, Rinier and Elizabeth Hills, 1 January, 1822.
Pryme, John Toll and Deborah A. Van Patten, 2 April, 1828, at Glenville, N. Y.
Putman, Aaron and Mrs. Mary Eker Reese, 18 June, 1809.
Putman, Elizabeth and William Row, 4 December, 1814.
Putman, Eve and John H. Reedman, 27 July, 1806.
Putman, Margaret and Henry Johnson, 22 October, 1825.
Putman, Phebe and Bartholomew Sidman, 11 June, 1817.
Putman, Philip and Jane Houck, 25 May, 1806.
Quackenbush, Abraham W. and Nelly Smith, 3 September, 1809.
Quackenbush, Elizabeth and James Sidman, 28 April, 1807.
Quackenbush, Hunter D. and Jane Van Alstine, 11 March, 1810.

(To be Continued).

DEATH RECORDS

Samuel Boutell, Leominster, Mass., 13 January, 1822, aged 61.
Mrs. Samuel Neale, Stratham, N. H., 4 May, 1785.
Aaron Maris, Orange Co., Ind., 4 March, 1843, aged 69.
Mrs. Lydia Stone Parker, Shrewsbury, Mass., 24 September, 1830.
Joshua Kimball, Canterbury, N. H., 8 June, 1849.
Jedediah Lawrence, Crown Point, N. Y., 11 April, 1862, aged 88.
Benjamin Richards, Oswego, N. Y., 1843, aged 68.
Jonas Stone, Shrewsbury, Mass., 22 March, 1809, aged 83.
John H. Gordon, Madison, Wis., 21 May, 1862, aged 18.
John Tillotson, Genoa, N. Y., 12 July, 1826, aged 70.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Joseph Duncan, Winchester, Ky., 12 November, 1832, aged 86.
Jacob Twining, Bucks Co., Penn., 23 May, 1848, aged 78.
Mrs. Sarah Hart, wife of Moses, Dallas, Tex., 5 December, 1862.
Elijah Webster, Kingsville, O., 13 July, 1843, aged 88.
Alexander Herring, Talapoosa Co., Ala., 22 January, 1839, aged 65.
Bartholomew Gilman, Belpre, Ohio., 1823, aged 50.
Nicholas Walker, Mecklenburg Co., Va., 19 May, 1832.
Amos Breed, Stonington, Conn., 20 March, 1785, aged 41.

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS

SETH OAKS, born 1733, died Townshend, Vt., 1810, married Elizabeth Shevalley, 1757. Sergeant in Capt. Silas Brown's Company at the Lexington alarm.

WAITSTILL AVERY, born 1741, in Conn., died 1821, Burke Co., N. C.; married Leah Franks; was a member of the Provincial Congress.

JAMES JOHNSTON, born 1742, Tryon Co., N. C., died 1805 Lincoln Co., N. C., married Jane Ewart. He was a Captain at King's Mountain and became a Colonel.

WILLIAM DAVIDSON, born 1750, Lancaster Co., Pa., died 1809, Buncombe Co., N. C., married Margaret McConnell. Served in North Carolina Militia as Lieutenant and Major.

JOHN HARDIN, born 1753, Fauquier Co., Va., killed by Indians 1792, married Jane Davis. Served at the siege of Boston and at Saratoga.

MEDAD BOSTWICK, born 1769, Danbury, Conn., died 1841, Brady's Bend, Pa., married Mary W. Craig. Served as a fifer in Col. Benj. Hinman's Regiment.

FREDERICK TILLMAN, born 1755, died 1809, in South Carolina, married Annabelle Miller. Served as a private with South Carolina troops.

ELIJAH CUSHING, born 1726, Pembroke, Mass., died 1807, Hanson, Mass., married Elizabeth Barstow. Commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington alarm.

Digitized by Google

CEPHAS SHELDON, born Deerfield, Vt., 1754, died Waterbury, Vt., 1848, married Mehitable Burke. Served in the Massachusetts state troops.

NICHOLAS HOBBS, born 1747, died 1793, in Maryland; married Elizabeth Cumming. Served in the Maryland militia 1776.

ROBERT HARVEY, born 1753, East Haddam, Conn., died 1840, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; married Aseneth Cone. Served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

THE HACKETT FAMILY

The Hacketts are of Danish origin and had lands at Taney, near Dublin, Ireland, before the Norman invasion. One branch went to Connacht, where the head of the house became known as "The Mac Hackett," but the sixteenth century saw the dispossession of the bearer of the title. Another branch settled at Hackettstown, and several battles are recorded between them and the natives in the Friar Clyn's memoirs, which were written in Latin, in Kilkenny in the fourteenth century. Members of this clan acquired much territory in Tipperary. The famous architect bishop, David of Ossory, who died in 1471, was one of them. They had three hakes' heads on their coat of arms, as may be seen on some of the tombs on the Rock of Cashel. Owing to the Jacobite leanings of the family, James and Dominick are mentioned in King James' army list. They lost all their town lands on the accession of William II. Some went to Cork, where they became leading burgesses.

MILLER FAMILY MARRIAGE NOTES

Alex P. Miller, m. 28 June, 1865, Laura Walcott Mather, d. of Elworth Mather, of New York City.

A. Joseph Miller of Philadelphia, m. 2 June, 1866, Ella V. Sickel, d. of H. G. Sickel of Philadelphia, Penn.

Judge Austin Miller of Bolivar, Tenn., m. 1849, Mary Jane Dunlap, widow of Albert T. McNeal. Judge Miller, d. 1868.

John Miller m. Averilla Saunders, d. of Thos. Jr., in 1792, in Middlesex Co., Va.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII AUGUST, 1919 No. 8

FAMOUS VIRGINIANS

Birth and Death Records of Southern Gentlemen of Early Days

(Continued from Page 51).

BRAXTON, Carter, born 10 September, 1736, Fairfax Co., Va.; died Richmond, 10 October, 1797.

BRECKENRIDGE, James, born 7 March, 1763, Augusta Co., Va.; died Botetourt Co., Va., 13 May, 1833.

BRECKENRIDGE, John, born 2 December, 1760, Augusta Co., Va.; died Lexington, Ky., 14 December, 1806.

BROADHEAD, James O., born 29 May, 1819, Albemarle Co., Va.; died St. Louis, Mo., 7 August, 1898.

BROWN, Aaron V., born 15 August, 1795, Brunswick Co., Va.; died Washington, D. C., 8 March, 1859.

BROWN, James, born 11 September, 1766, Augusta Co., Va.; died Philadelphia, Pa., 7 April, 1835.

BROWN, John, born 12 September, 1757, Augusta Co., Va.; died Frankfort, Ky., 27 August, 1838.

BROWNLOW, Wm. G., born 29 August, 1805, Whyte Co., Va.; died Knoxville, Tenn, 20, April, 1877.

BUCKNER, Aylett H., born 14 December, 1816, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; died Mexico, Mo., 5 February, 1894.

BUCKNER, Richard A., born July 16, 1763, Fauquier Co., Va.; died Kentucky, 8 December, 1847.

BURTON, Robert, born 20 October, 1747, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; died North Carolina, 31 May, 1825.

BURWELL, Wm. A., born 1780, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; died Washington, D. C., 16 February, 1821.

CALL, Richard K., born 1791, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; died Florida, 14 September, 1862.

CAMPBELL, John W., born 23 February 23, 1782, Augusta Co., Va.; died Delaware, O., 24 September, 1833.

Digitized by Google

CARRINGTON, Edward, born 11 February, 1749, Goochland Co., Va.; died Richmond, 28 October, 1810.

CHAMBERS, Henry, born 1785, Lunenburg Co., Va.; died North Carolina, 25 January, 1826.

CHAPMAN, Reuben, born 15 July, 1799, Caroline Co., Va.; died Alabama, 16 May, 1882.

CLARK, Christopher, born 1767, Albemarle Co., Va.; died Virginia, 21 November, 1828.

CLARK, James, born January 16, 1757, Bedford Co., Va.; died Kentucky, 27 August, 1849.

CLAY, Clement C., born 17 December, 1789, Halifax Co., Va.; died Alabama, 9 September, 1866.

CLAY, Henry, born 12 April, 1777, Hanover Co., Va.; died 29 June, 1852.

CLAY, Matthew, born 25 March, 1754, Halifax Co., Va.; died Virginia, 1815.

CLAYTON, Augustine S., born 27 November, 1783, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; died Georgia, June 21, 1839.

COCKE, Wm., born 1747, Amelia Co., Va.; died Mississippi, 22 August, 1828.

COFFEE, John, born 3 December, 1782, Prince Edward Co., Va.; died Georgia, 25 September, 1836.

COLES, Walter, born 8 December, 1790, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; died Virginia, 9 November, 1857.

COLQUITT, Walter T., born 27 December, 1799, Halifax Co., Va.; died Georgia, 7 May, 1855.

(To be Continued).

FLETCHER FAMILY MARRIAGES

Fletcher, David and Sally Lovell, 20 May, 1795, Rockingham, Vermont.

Fletcher, Hannah and John Bemus, March, 1775, Pepperellboro, Maine.

Fletcher, Hetty and Alex. Morrow, 19 April, 1832, Harrison, Co. Ohio.

Fletcher, Jesse and Ann Walton, 12 August, 1793, Perquimans Co., N. Car.

Fletcher, Joseph and Katherine Warth, 29 August, 1793, Washington Co., Ohio.

Fletcher, Joseph and Sarah Edgcomb, 8 September, 1772, Pepperellboro, Maine.

Digitized by Google

Fletcher, Lucinda and Edward Kerr, 23 July, 1823, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Fletcher, Marget and Simon King, 27 November, 1794, Vernon, Conn.

Fletcher, Mary and David Irwin, 1 August, 1810, Washington Co., Ohio.

Fletcher, Nathan and Huldah Clemens, 2 August, 1778, Dudley, Mass.

Fletcher, Phillip and Cynthia Greene, 14 May, 1835, Seekonk, R. I.

Fletcher, Thomas and Sarah Wallace, 6 July, 1815, Chambersburg, Pa.

TWO WIVES NAMED POLLY

(Concord, N. H., Patriot, 30 Nov., 1813.)

Whereas *Polly,* my wife, absconded from my house without my consent, and refuses to live with me: This is to forbid all persons harboring or trusting her on my account, as I will pay no debts of her contracting.

William Trumbull.

Warner, Nov. 13, 1813.

Whereas *Polly,* my wife, has in many instances, run me in debt, and has in divers other respects behaved herself towards me in a very improper manner: This is therefore to forbid all persons from trusting her on my account, as I am determined to pay no debt of her contracting after this date.

Reuben Morgan.

Meredith, 13 Nov., 1813.

DEATHS IN 1799

(From the Leominster, Mass., Focus, 1 Aug., 1799.)

Dr. E. Babbitt, aged 66, at Peacham, Vt. Fell from his horse in a fit.

Aaron Hartson, aged 47, at Danville, Vt. Formerly of Reading, Mass.

Nathaniel Nye, at Boston, a sailor on the ship Polly. Killed by a fall.

Mrs. Ruth Jaquith, wife of Captain John Jaquith, at Wilmington.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA POTTS WILLS

POTTS, DAVID,
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 9 May, 1768.
wife Ann
s. Ezekial Potts
s. Nathan Potts
s. Jonas Potts
s. Samuel Potts
s. Jonathan Potts
s. David Potts
d. Susannah Potts
d. Rachel Potts
d. Rachel II
d. Mary Bogus
g.d. Christinia Pearson

POTTS, JONAS,
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 12 September, 1768.
wife Mary
s. David Potts
s. Samuel Potts
s. Jonas Potts
s. Edward Potts
d. Hannah Potts
d. Elizabeth Potts

CANAJOHARIE, N. Y., MARRIAGES

(Continued from Page 54).

Quackenbush, Jacob and Cornelia Van Evera, 4 December, 1814.
Quackenbush, James L. and Elizabeth Russ, 21 September, 1817.
Quackenbush, John and Cornelia Smith, 25 July, 1818.
Quackenbush, John D. and Delilah Moyer, 15 October, 1820.
Quackenbush, Maria and Richard Van Valkenburg, 16 January, 1806.
Quackenbush, Maria and Martin Van Alstine, 30 November, 1820.
Quackenbush, Mrs. Maria and Peter Cornue, 25 November, 1810.
Quackenbush, Martin and Elizabeth Ehle, 3 July, 1814.
Quackenbush, Nancy and Jacob Miller, 2 February, 1817.
Quackenbush, Peter W. and Nancy Wessels, 19 April, 1807.

Digitized by Google

Quackenbush, Richard and Catherine Garlock, 1 January, 1817.
Quackenbush, Susannah and Christian Bart, 25 October, 1818.
Reedman, John H. and Eve Putman, 27 July, 1806.
Reese, Mrs. Mary Eker and Aaron Putman, 18 June, 1809.
Reese, Nicholas and Mary Waggoner, 8 May, 1808.
Richardson, Abraham and Lydia Powell, 25 May, 1808.
Richter, Mrs. Catherine and Cornelius Vedder, 8 November, 1822.
Rickard, Catherine and Adam Leip, 17 November, 1816.
Rickard, John and Betsy Voorhees, 4 March, 1818.
Ritter, Maria and Robert Houghtalin, 4 April, 1821.
Roeleff, Polly and Michael Dingman, 1 June, 1815.
Rogers, James and Charity Van Alstine, 20 March, 1806.
Roof, Polly and Cornelius D. Van Evers, 13 December, 1814.
Row, Eliza and Martin C. Van Alstine, 3 July, 1825.
Row, William and Elizabeth Putman, 4 December, 1814.
Russ, Anna and John Grave, 24 August, 1817.
Russ, Elizabeth and James L. Quackenbush, 21 September, 1817.
Russell, Ruth and Peter Veeder, 24 May, 1826.
Rutoo, Nancy and Andrew Wessells, 17 December, 1813.
Sacia, David F. and Mrs. Maria Mitchell Ecker, 29 September, 1821.
Salisbury, Cornelia and Abraham Moore, 1 January, 1810.
Schermerhorn, John F. and Catherine Yates, 4 August, 1813.
Schuyler, Mary and Benjamin Sody, 5 November, 1805.
Senior, Thomas, of Connecticut, and Nancy V. P. Conant, 25 November, 1844.
Senramling, Rachel and John Baker, 15 November, 1804.
Sidman, Abraham and Nancy Smith, 21 March, 1811.
Sidman, Bartholomew and Nancy Van Delyne, 22 January, 1807.
Sidman, Bartholomew and Phebe Putman, 11 June, 1817.
Sidman, Bartholomew I. and Peggy Van Etta, 14 June, 1820.
Sidman, Elizabeth and Garrit Van Evera, 1 January, 1817.

Digitized by Google

Sidman, James and Elizabeth Quackenbush, 28 April, 1807.
Smith, Benjamin and Elizabeth Christman, 22 December, 1820.
Smith, Cornelia and John Quackenbush, 25 July, 1818.
Smith, Dinah and John Cornue, 28 November, 1813.
Smith, Esther and Dr. John S. Matthews, 25 May, 1839.
Smith, Goshen and Christina Van Valkenburgh, 15 July, 1821.
Smith, John and Catherine Turk, 2 October, 1819.
Smith, Lucretia and Jacob Van O'Linda, 27 June, 1813, at Charleston, N. Y.
Smith, Maria and Samuel Maunon, 20 January, 1817.
Smith, Nancy and Abraham Sidman, 21 March, 1811.
Smith, Nelly and Abraham W. Quackenbush, 3 September, 1809.
Smith, Regina and James Brotherton, 8 April, 1826.
Smith, William, Jr., and Christina Dingman, 3 December, 1825.
Smith, William I. and Gesina Dingman, 30 October, 1819.
Smith, William T. and Hannah Carngrove, 6 April, 1817.
Snyder, John and Susan Marvin, 5 April, 1821.
Sody, Benjamin and Mary Schuyler, 5 November, 1805.
Spencer, Joseph and Jane Van Evera, 8 January, 1825.
Spoore, Elizabeth and Ryer Veeder, 21 February, 1808.
Spoore, Elizabeth and Jacob Lettice, 12 March, 1818.
Spoore, Maria and Barent Miller, Jr., 18 May, 1811.
Spoore, Maria and Martin Gardinier, 17 September, 1814.
Sprung, Cornelius and Lorry Lathon, 27 December, 1815.
Staats, Rhody and William Van Antwerp, 29 January, 1823.
Stader, Polly and Philip Phillips, 27 November, 1810.
Staley, Eleanor and Wendell Burns, 20 May, 1817.
Staley, Susannah and Jacob Van Gordan, 3 May, 1807.
Steaves, Jacob and Mary Youngs, 13 February, 1820.
Steaves, Peggy and Abraham Vosburgh, 5 September, 1813.
Stowetts, George M. and Polly McCartha, 5 November, 1820.
Sutphen, Anna and Tobias Veeder, 5 March, 1815.

Digitized by Google

Sweatman, Jane and James Tllison, 8 February, 1815.
Sweetman, Helena and John Gordon, 12 July, 1809.
Tallman, Betsy and Osee Eaton, 2 3February, 1833.
Ten Eyke, Elsha and Cornelius Van Alsine, 25 May, 1806.
Ten Eyck, Tiney and Solomon Van Alstine, 23 February, 1806.
Tice, Jacob and Sally Harper, 13 July, 1806.
Tillapaugh, Margaret and George Hardendorf, 29 April, 1821.
Tillotson, Polly and Wade Hough, 22 December, 1818.
Tinklepaugh, John and Maria Wessells, 30 April, 1815.
Toll, Philip R. and Maria E. DeGraff, 13 September, 1842, at Amsterdam, N. Y.
Tuesler, Nancy and Solomon Keller, 12 January, 1819.
Turk, Catherine and John Smith, 2 October, 1819.
Tymerson, Isaac and Cornelia Van Evera, 18 December, 1803.

(To be Continued).

THE YATES FAMILY

William Yates, of Donnington, England, married Catherine ————, 1656. He died 1697. She died 1706.

Children:

John, born 3 November, 1658
William, born 1671
Benjamin, born 1664
Samuel, born 1665
Francis, born 1666 (Rev.)
Richard, born 1669
Robert, born 1673
Bartholomew, born 1676

Rev. Bartholomew Yates, died Middlesex County, Va., 1734. Married 9 September, 1704, Mrs. Sarah (Stanard) Mickleborough, widow of Tobias, daughter of William Stanard and Eltonhead Conway.

Children:

Catherine, born 1706
Sarah, born 1707
Bartholomew, born 1713
Robert, born 1715
Francis, born 1718
William, born 1720

Digitized by Google

MITCHELLS IN THE REVOLUTION

Nathaniel Mitchell, born 1758, in Bradford, Mass., died 1838, in Hooksett, N. H. He served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He married Alice Parker. Their son, James Mitchell, married Isabella Mitchell, whose son James Mitchell, married Debecca S. Hawey.

Nathaniel Mitchell, of Delaware, born 1753, died 1814. In 1775 he commanded a company in the Flying Camp, and later as major served to the close of the war under Gen. Peter Muhlenberg. He married Hannah Morris, daughter of Anthony C. Morris and Mary Jones. Their son, Theodore Mitchell, married Rebecca Ann Earp.

Richard Mitchell, Jr., born 1735 in Nantucket, Mass., where he died in 1819. He served as a town officer 1775 to 1783. He married Hepsibah Barnard. Their son Christopher Mitchell married Jemima Folger, whose daughter Lydia, married John W. Barrett, and whose son Seth, married Lydia Bunker.

Robert Mitchell, born 1739, in Charlotte County, Va., died 1818, in Mitchellsburg, Ky. He served as a private in Capt. William Johnston's company and in Col. Morgan's regiment, Virginia Line. In 1793 he married Rhoda Durham, born 1768, died 1820. Their daughter, Margaret, born 1795, married Samuel Y. Lee, son of William Lee and Drusilla Staples.

Rotheus Mitchell, born 1753, in Bridgewater, Mass., died 1816, in Lyme, N. H. He was an ensign and lieutenant and served to the close of the war. He married Hepzibah Hayward. Their son Marcus H. Mitchell, married Lois Noyes.

CHAMPNEY BURIALS AT NEW IPSWICH, N. H.

Maria Champney, daughter of Benjamin Champney, 1 November, 1796, 3 years, 3 months.

Mary Champney, wife of Benjamin Champney, Esq., 4 April, 1795, 29 years.

Abigail, wife of Ebenezer Champney, Esq., 11 February, 1790, 38 years.

Mrs. Abigail Champney, 18 January, 1785, 76th year of age.

Hon. Ebenezer Champney, Esq., 10 September, 1810, aged 67.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII SEPTEMBER, 1919 No. 9

FAMOUS VIRGINIANS

Birth and Death Records of Southern Gentlemen of Early Days

(Continued from Page 58).

COLSTON, Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1786, Frederick Co., Va., d. Virginia, April 23, 1852.

CRAIG, Robert, b. 1792, Montgomery Co., Va., d. Virginia, 1852.

CRAWFORD, Wm. H., b. Feb. 24, 1772, Amherst Co., Va., d. Georgia, Sept. 15, 1834.

CREIGHTON, Wm., b. Oct. 29, 1778, Berkeley Co., Va., d. Ohio, Oct. 8, 1851.

DANIEL, Henry, b. March 15, 1786, Louisa Co., Va., d. Kentucky, Oct. 5. 1873.

DAVENPORT, John, b. Jan. 9, 1788, Jefferson Co., Va., d. Ohio, July 18, 1855.

DROMGOLE, Geo. C., b. 1795, Brunswick Co., Va., d. April 27, 1847.

EARLE, Elias, b. June 19, 1762, Frederick Co., Va. d. South Carolina, May 19, 1823.

EARLE, Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1760, Frederick Co., Va., d. South Carolina, Nov. 24, 1833.

EARLY, Peter, b. June 20, 1773, Madison Co., Va., d. Georgia, Aug. 15, 1817.

EDWARDS, Benj., b. 1752, Stafford Co., Va., d. Kentucky, Nov. 13, 1826.

EDWARDS, John, b. 1755, Stafford Co., Va., d. Kentucky, 1837.

EGGLESTON, Joseph, b. Uov. 24, 1754, Amelia Co., Va., d. Virginia, Feb. 13, 1811.

ELLIS, Powhatan, b. Jan. 17, 1790, Amherst Co., Va., d. Richmond, March 18, 1863.

FLORENCE, Elias, b. Feb. 15, 1797, Fauquier Co., Va., d. Ohio, Nov. 21, 1880.

FLOURNOY, Thos. S., b. Dec. 15, 1811, Prince Edward Co., Va., d. Virginia, March 13, 1883.

Digitized by Google

FLOYD, John, b. April 24, 1873, Jefferson Co., Va., d Virginia, Aug. 16, 1837.
FOOTE, Henry S., b. Sept 20, 1800, Fauquier Co., Va., d. Tennessee, May 20, 1880.
GARNETT, James M., b. June 8, 1770, Essex Co., Va., d. Virginia, April 23, 1843.
GARNETT, Robert S., b. April 26, 1780, Essex Co., Va., d. Virginia, Aug. 15, 1840.
GAY, Edward J., b. Feb. 3, 1816, Bedford Co., Va., d. Louisiana, May 30, 1889.
GHOLSON, James H., b. 1798, Brunswick Co., Va., d. Virginia, July 2, 1848.
GILES, Wm. B., b. Aug. 12, 1762, Amelia Co., Va., d. Virginia, Dec. 4, 1830.
GILMER, Thos. W., b. April 6, 1802, Albemarle Co., Va., d. Feb. 28, 1844.
GOGGIN, Wm. L., b. May 31, 1807, Bedford Co., Va., d. Jan. 5, 1870.
GOODE, Patrick G., b. May 10, 1798, Charlotte Co., Va., d. Oct. 17, 1862.
GOODE, Samuel, b. March 21, 1756, Chesterfield Co., Va., d. Virginia, Nov. 14, 1822.
GOODE, Wm. O., b. Sept. 16, 1798, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. Virginia, July 3, 1859.
GRANTLAND, Seaton, b. June 8, 1812, New Kent Co., Va., d. Georgia, Oct. 18, 1864.
GRAYSON, Wm., b. 1740, Prince William Co., Va., d. Virginia, March 12, 1790.

(To be continued).

TEMPLETON OF PENNSYLVANIA

Robert Templeton died in Hanover, Penn., in 1789, his wife Agnes in 1790. Their children were:

Jean, m. Robert Henry.
Mary, m. Charles McCoy.
Ruth, m. John Johnston.
Agnes, m. Samuel Stewart.
Sarah, m. William Clark.
Barbara, m. Henry McCormick.
Susanna, m. James Hathorn.
John.
Robert.

Digitized by Google

BANKS OF NORTH CAROLINA

Ralph Banks, b. 1766, m. Rachel Alston Jones, of North Carolina, and removed to Elbert Co., Ga. Their children were:

Thomas, m. Miss Triplett.
Willis, m.Mary W. Oliver.
James, m. Hannah Alston.
Ralph.
John, m. Sarah Watkins.
Sarah, m. Edward Sims.
Richard, m. Martha Dawson.
Mary, m. Mr. Napier.
Dunstan, m. Lucretia Webb.
Priscilla, m. Moses Butt.
Henry, m. Judith Oliver.
Lemuel, m. Louisa A. Tait.
Elbert, died young.
Marion, never married.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

William Acton and Grace Ambler, 8 November, 1776, Salem, N. J.

Richard Ackworth and Sarah Hardy, 6 December, 1683, Somerset Co., Md.

Samuel Aborn and Sarah Needham, 25 September, 1731, Salem, Mass.

Robert Abercromby and Ann Hatton, 6 August, 1756, Harford Co., Md.

John Aber and Mary Hulbard, 21 January, 1744, Morristown, N. J.

Abel Abdell and Nancy Dixon, 17 June, 1779, Northampton Co., Va.

Hugh Aikman and Ann F. West, 13 May, 1812, New York City.

Joseph Akee and Lena Bennett, 11 March, 1772, Churchville, Penn. L

George Agar and Margt. Butler, 25 December, 1792, Philadelphia, Penn.

Jeremiah Aderton and Mary Wise, 8 March, 1797, St. Mary's Co., Md.

Joseph Addition and Reliance Pinkham, 3 September, 1815, Turner, Maine.

Digitized by Google

William Adamson and Amelia Alexander, 23 October, 1800, Camden, S. C.
Joseph Aronson and Ann Marriott, 20 November, 1749, Burlington Co., N. J.
John Aaron and Sarah Keyser, 2 February, 1733, Chester, Penn.
John Ainslee and Mary Child, 18 January, 1750, Charleston, S. C.
William Addy and Elenor Clark, 22 December, 1768, Wilmington, Del.
Joshua Abston and Mary Carter, 9 May, 1782, Bedford Co., Va.
Matthew Agelton and Ruth Newton, 6 May, 1714, Milton, Mass.
Thos. Ails and Rosana Keith, 19 February, 1786, Philadelphia, Pa.
John Ahart and Peggy Pearson, 12 December, 1783, Orange Co., Va.
Jacob Africa and Eliz. Zimmermann, 17 December, 1819, Huntington Co., Pa.
Samuel Acorn and Jane McKean, 7 August, 1763, Salem Co., N. J.
William Aery and Mary Stowers, 16 August, 1788, Orange Co., Va.

OSBORN OF CONNECTICUT

David Osborn, of Ridgefield, Conn., married Rachel Keeler 1726, and removed to Danbury, Conn., where he died in 1750. His children were:

Richard, b. 4 Aug., 1727.
David, b. 25 Sept., 1729.
Elizabeth, b. 1 Sept., 1731.
James, b. 17 Sept., 1733.
Aaron, b. 29 Sept., 1735.
Moses, b. 23 Dec., 1737.
Lot, b. 23 Apr., 1744.

DROPE FAMILY BURIALS

Inscriptions at Gambier, Ohio:

James Drope, 29 Mch., 1863. Aged 66.
Sarah " 29 Jan., 1863. Aged 65.
John " 10 May, 1874. Aged 46.

Digitized by Google

MONTGOMERY MARRIAGES AT BOOTHBAY, MAINE

Anne Montgomery and John Murray, 21 Dec., 1766.
Samuel Montgomery and Jean Wyer, 27 May, 1769.
John Montgomery and Lydia Winslow, 20 Nov., 1769.
Sally Montgomery and William Fullerton, 31 Oct., 1794.
Robert Montgomery and Jane McCobb, 19 Nov., 1796.
Nathaniel Montgomery and Betsy Knight, 7 April, 1800.
William Montgomery and Polly Reckcliff, 26 June, 1802.
William Montgomery and Charlotte Boyd, 24 Sept., 1808.
Nathaniel Montgomery and Eliz. Emerson, 6 Oct., 1808.
James Montgomery and Jane Reed, 5 Oct., 1812.

THRALL OF CONNECTICUT

Timothy Thrall born 26 July, 1641, died June, 1697, Windsor, Conn. He married 10 Nov., 1659, Deborah Gun, who died 7 Jan., 1694. Children:

1. Deborah
2. Timothy
3. Mehitable
4. Elizabeth
5. John
6. Worth
7. Thomas
8. Samuel, twin
9. Abigal, twin.

BUSTER OF VIRGINIA

John Buster, or Bustard, son of William, was born 1745 in Augusta Co., Va. He married 1. Elizabeth Woods, 2. Alice Gilliam, and died in Albemarle Co., in 1820. His children were:

Ann m. John Wingfield.
Martha m. Matthew Wingfield.
Sarah m. Dixon Dedman.
Margaret m. William Foster.
Elizabeth m. George Moore.
Patience m. Levi Wheat.
Claudius.
David.

Digitized by Google

TANDY FAMILY MARRIAGES

Abel Tandy and Rachel Smith, 6 Nov., 1751, Kingston, N. H.

Abigal Tandy and Jacob Clifford, 7 Jan., 1773, Hawke, N. H.

Parker Tandy and Mary Thorn, 15 Sept., 1777, Hawke, N. H.

Jane Tandy and John Allen, 1781, Albemarle Co., Va.

Elizabeth Tandy and Daniel Grendell, 20 Feb., 1780, Hawke, N. H.

Mary Tandy and John Morton, 24 April, 1788, Orange Co., Va.

John Tandy and Sallie Bledsoe, 5 June, 1801, Franklin Co., Ky.

William Tandy and Nancy Partlow, 7 July, 1806, Franklin Co., Ky.

WILBUR OF RHODE ISLAND

Joseph Wilbur b. 1656, d. 1729, m. Ann Brownell, of Compton, R. I. His will dated 4 May, 1729, mentions:

s. Thomas
s. Joseph
s. William
s. Benjamin
s. Stephen
d. Mary Eldridge
d. Abigal
g.s. Joseph Clossen
g.s. Timothy Clossen
s.-in-l. Thomas Burge.

STACEY OF MASSACHUSETTS

Henry Stacey, of Salem, Mass., married 2 May, 1678, Hannah Ingalls. Their children were:

Ephraim, b. Aug., 1673.
William, b. March, 1674.
Henry, b. April, 1677.
Sarah, b. Jan., 1678.
Ebenezer, b. Jan., 1680.
John, b. 1682. Died young.

Digitized by Google

HARPER OF VIRGINIA

Charles Harper, born in Culpeper Co., Va., 1769, died in Albemarle Co., 1848. He married Lucy Smithers and had:

Joseph m. Eliza A. Green.
Sarah m. John Slaughter.
Mary m. William Glasscock.
William.
Charles.
Gabriel m. Sarah Anderson.
Lydia m. Stephen C. Price.
Robert. ....
Lucy m. Dr. M. L. Anderson.
Nancy m. Uriah P. Bennett.
Eliza Jane m. John Wood, Jr.

INGALLS OF MASSACHUSETTS

Samuel Ingalls born Rehoboth, Mass., 20 April, 1723, married 11 June, 1744, Ruth Moulton. His children were:

Samuel m. 26 May, 1763, Catherine Semor.
Ruth m. 14 Jan., 1770, Aaron Miller.
Betsy m. 16 Feb., 1769, Eleazer Bliss.
Rebecca m. 21 Feb., 1771, Daniel Wood.
Stephen m. Sarah Miller.
Mary b. 1757, no record.

DORSET OF NEW JERSEY

James Dorset, of Monmouth Co., N. J., born 1710, married Ann, daughter of James Pew. Children:

Joseph m. Christiana Smith.
James m. Fanny White.
Nancy m. Aris Van Der Belt.
Elizabeth m. John Williams.
Mary m. Richard Herbert.

TERRY MARRIAGES AT SOUTHOLD, N. Y.

Hannah Terry and Isaiah Tuthill, 4 April, 1733.
Ruth Terry and David Wiggins, 2 Feb., 1744.
Joseph Terry and Anne Horton, 1 March, 1753.
Mary Terry and Nathaniel Overton, 25 Aug., 1754.
Jeremiah Terry and Olive Paine, 19 Nov., 1789.

Digitized by Google

WIGGIN OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Ensign David Wiggin, of Stratham, N. H., who died in 1794, married Hannah Rollins, and had these children:

Hannah b. 10 June, 1784.
Sarah b. 7 Aug., 1785.
David b. 29 Dec., 1786.
Thomas b. 5 Oct., 1788.
Ann b. 17 May, 1790.
Daniel b. 5 Dec., 1791.
Elizabeth b. 13 Sept., 1794.

MARRIAGES IN GOOCHLAND CO., VA.

Daniel Scott and Anna Randolph, 26 Nov., 1751.
Joseph Scott and Sarah Ways, 8 Dec., 1734.
Edmund Gray and Mary Ways, 3 July 1743.
William Prior and Sarah Wood, 27 July, 1747.
Guy Smith and Anne Hopkins, 20 Nov., 1751.
Hugh Moss and Jennie Ford, 1 June, 1768.
George Barclay and Mary Cole, 6 Aug., 1766.
John Ware and Ann Harrison, 25 May, 1756.
Charles Burton and Mary Holland, 2 Nov., 1763.
Thomas Norvell and Judith Parrish, 1 Feb., 1774.

WARING OF DELAWARE

Edward Waring, a soldier of 1812, of Essex Co., Del., married Nancy Rawlins. Their children were:

William, died 1852.
John, moved to Indiana.
James, moved to Kentucky.
George, moved to Kentucky.
Betsy, m. John Mefford.
Sarah.
Mary.

MERCER MARRIAGES IN CHESTER CO. PENN.

Sarah Mercer and Isaac Allen, 26 April, 1797.
Jesse Mercer and Hannah Pyle, 14 Oct., 1802.
John Mercer and Letitia Davis, 24 Mar., 1803.
Daniel Mercer and Susanna Dixon, 23 Feb., 1805.
Phoebe Mercer and William Walter, 3 Mar., 1808.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII OCTOBER, 1919 No. 10

CANAJOHARIE, N. Y., MARRIAGES

(Continued from Page 68.)

Tymerson, Jemina and John Van Alstyne, 17 August, 1808.

Tymeson, Maria and John I. Davis, 28 March, 1820.

Tymeson, Peter and Cornelia Vosburgh, 15 February, 1817

Van Aken, Anthony and Anna Cooper, 22 September, 1835.

Van Alkenburgh, Willmpy and John I Van Evera, 28 January, 1816.

Van Alstine, Abraham and Maria Goie, 23 November, 1814.

Van Alstine, Abraham and Jane Folmsby, 28 January, 1816.

Van Alstine, Alida and Simon Van Patten, 2 April, 1806.

Van Alstine, Amelia and Abraham Wessells, 28 December, 1815.

Van Alstine, Bartholomew and Catherine Goose, 26 March, 1806.

Van Alstyne, Benjamin and Elsie Calon, 3 June, 1804.

Van Alstine, Charity and James Rogers, 20 March, 1806.

Van Alstine, Christina and John Hardendorf, 15 July, 1810.

Van Alstine, Christina Smith and Wessells Cornue, 6 May, 1805.

Van Alstine, Cornelius and Elsha Ten Eyke, 25 May, 1806.

Van Alstine, George and Maria Van Evera, 2 November, 1808.

Van Alstine, Jacob and Magdalen Van Slyke, 14 October, 1820.

Van Alstine, Jane and Hunter D. Quackenbush, 11 March, 1810.

Digitized by Google

Van Alstine, John and Pheby Beza, 31 October, 1805.
Van Alstyne, John and Jemina Tymerson, 17 August, 1808.
Van Alstine, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Ferrington, 19 August, 1810.
Van Alstine, John I. and Helen Colyer, 28 December, 1815.
Van Alstyne, Leonard B. and Peggy Brown, 2 January, 1805.
Van Alstine, Malachai and Hannah Dey, 6 September, 1812.
Van Alstine, Martin and Alida Lansing, 18 November, 1811.
Van Alstine, Martin and Maria Quackenbush, 30 November, 1820.
Van Alstine, Martin C. and Eliza Row, 3 July, 1825.
Van Alstine, Mary and Roeleff Wood, 19 November, 1810.
Van Alstine, Nancy and John Atwater, 11 November, 1810.
Van Alstine, Nelly and Francis Johnson, 20 July, 1809.
Van Alstine, Sarah and John Waggoner, 22 May, 1808.
Van Alstine, Solomon and Tiney Teneyck, 23 February, 1806.
Van Antwerp, Maria and Daniel Henry, 30 January, 1823.
Van Antwerp, Philip and Deborah Wemple, 4 July, 1810.
Van Antwerp, William and Rhody Staats, 29 January, 1823.
Van Buren, Luke and Jane Vosburgh, 7 November, 1805.
Van Derzee, Eliza and David Niver, 9 May, 1826, at Bethlehem, N. Y.
Van Deusen, Helen and Frederick Walrath, 16 October, 1810.
Van Deusen, John G. and Electa Marks, 6 July, 1817.
Van Epps, Sander and Eve Yates, 2 August, 1823.
Van Etta, Magdalen and John I. Vosburgh, 1 January, 1819.
Van Etta, Peggy and Bartholomew I. Sidman, 14 June, 1820.
Van Evera, Cornelia and Isaac Tymerson, 18 December, 1803.

Digitized by Google

Van Evera, Cornelia and Abraham Yates, 8 June, 1806.
Van Evera, Cornelia and Jacob Quackenbush, 4 December, 1814.
Van Evera, Cornelius and Jane Davis, 16 November, 1819.
Van Evera, Cornelius D. and Polly Roof, 13 December, 1814.
Van Evera, Eliza and Robert G. Nellis, 20 December, 1821.
Van Evera, Garrit and Elizabeth Sidman, 1 January, 1817.
Van Evera, Jane and Joseph Spencer, 8 January, 1825.
Van Evera, John and Nancy Wessells, 21 October, 1812.
Van Evera, John I. and Willmpy Van Alkenburgh, 28 January, 1816.
Van Evera, Maria and George Van Alstine, 2 November, 1808.
Van Evera, Mari and Daniel T. Cornue, 28 January, 1816.
Van Evera, Rynier and Mrs. Margaret M. Bellinger, 1 January, 1822.
Van Evers, Elizabeth and Abraham Mynderse, 5 December, 1803.
Van Gordan, Jacob and Susannah Staley, 3 May, 1807.
Van Hoessen, Jacob and Polly Wessells, 28 October, 1817.
Van O'Linda, Jacob and Lucretia Smith, 27 June, 1813, at Charleston, N. Y.
Van Patten, Angelina and Harmanus Veeder, 11 January, 1810, at Schenectady, N. Y.
Van Patten, Deborah A. and John Toll Pryme, 2 April, 1828, at Glenville, N. Y.
Van Patten, Kezena and Jacob Pitcher, 18 October, 1808.
Van Patten, Norman and Eliza Bennett, 16 November, 1816.
Van Patten, Sarah Ann and Jacob N. Vedder, 5 October, 1838.
Van Patton, Simon and Alida Van Alstine, 2 April, 1806.
Van Slyke, Magdalen and Jacob Van Alstine, 14 October, 1820.

(To be Continued.)

Digitized by Google

McKNIGHT MARRIAGES AT MONTPELIER, VT.

Thomas McKnight and Silence Cutler, 30 July, 1797.
Elijah McKnight and Polly Allen, 25 Dec., 1806.
James McKnight and Rebecca Allen, 21 July, 1811.
Alvin McKnight and Harriet Holmes, 24 Oct., 1822.
Sally McKnight and John Gray, Jr., 24 Nov., 1822.
Clarissa McKnight and Isaac Cate, 5 Dec., 1823.
Dulcena McKnight and Samuel Edwards, 25 June, 1826.
Putnam McKnight and Margt. Holmes, 1 Jan., 1827.
Thomas McKnight and Ardelia McKnight, 21 Dec., 1828.

WALKER WILLS IN VIRGINIA

WALKER, JOHN.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed March 28, 1737.
Heirs of Robert Walker.
Heirs of James Walker.

WALKER, ROBERT.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed March 24, 1767.
wife Agatha.
s. Elijah Walker.
d. Sally Walker.
d. Judea Walker.

WALKER, ALEXANDER.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 7, 1784.
wife Janet.
s. Alexander Walker.
s. Joseph Walker.
s. David Walker.
d. Jean Walker.
d. Ketrane Walker.

WALKER, ALEXANDER.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed May 4, 1785.
wife Jean.
s. Joseph Walker.
s. John Walker.
d. Eleanor Walker.
d. Rebecca Walker.
cousin Joseph Moore.

WALKER, SAMUEL.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed June 5, 1788.
s. William Walker.
s. Thomas Walker.

Digitized by Google

s. Charles Walker.
s. Samuel Walker.
g.s. William Walker, s. of Samuel.
g.s. Richard Walker, s. of Samuel.
g.s. James Walker, s. of Samuel.
d. Mary Walker.
d. Elizabeth Walker.
d. Sarah Walker.

REDMAN OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Joseph Redman, of Hampton, N. H., m. 11 May, 1727, Hannah Rollins. He died 4 May, 1758. Their children were:

Hannah, b. 1 Feb., 1728.
John, b. 1 Nov., 1729.
Joseph, b. 7 Nov., 1731.
Patience, b. 1 Dec., 1733.
Tristram, b. 12 Nov., 1735.
David, b. 3 Aug., 1740.
Jonathan, b. 3 Aug., 1740.

PELEG SHERMAN OF RHODE ISLAND

Peleg Sherman, of Portsmouth, R. I., married 15 April, 1767, Elizabeth Bowler. Their children were:

Abel b. 1767.
Thomas b. 1769.
Alice b. 1771.
Cynthia b. 1773.
Charles b. 1775.
Elizabeth b. 1777.

MARTINDALE MARRIAGES

(Bucks Co., Penn. Records).

Miles Martindale and Susannah Harvey, 5 Oct., 1780.
Mary Martindale and Benjamin Leedom, 17 July, 1799.
Esther Martindale and Thomas Harvey, 19 Dec., 1805.
Susan Martindale and John Tomlinson, Jr., 24 Feb., 1810.
Isaac Martindale and Rachel Bonem, 2 June, 1810.
Joseph Martindale and Jemima Ingham, 7 May, 1812.

Digitized by Google

WILLS OF NEW JERSEY

Dr. Daniel Wills died in Burlington Co., N. J., 1700. In his will dated 25 March, 1698, he mentions:

s. John
s. David
s. James
d. Ann
d. Mary Ewer.

SAWYER OF PENNSYLVANIA

William Sawyer, born Lancaster Co., Penn., 1741. m. 1761, Jean Wilson. Their children were:

Mary, m. William Crain.
Margaret, m. Archibald Boyd.
William, m. Esther Rogers.
Elizabeth, m. Alexander Weir.
Joseph, b. 1773, d. 1789.

MOTT OF NEW JERSEY

James Mott, of Middletown, N. J., married Mary Holmes. He died about 1777. Children:

James died 1826, unmarried.
Gersham.
Huldah m. Joseph Salter.
John m. Sarah Miller.
Mary m. Shore Stevens.

STRATTON BIRTHS AT REHOBOTH, MASS.

James,	of Richard	and	Rachel,	12 May, 1719.
David,	"	"	"	22 Oct., 1721.
Richard,	"	"	"	18 Nov. 1723.
John,	"	"	"	12 May, 1726.
Jonathan,	"	"	"	26 Aug., 1729.

BLACK MARRIAGES AT BERLIN VT.

John Black and Hannah Stewart, 20 Aug., 1797.
Lydia Black and John Silloway, 12 Nov., 1801.
Esther Black and Ephriam Silloway, 10 Oct., 1803.
Silas Black and Priscilla Townsend, 7 Jan., 1806.
Abigail Black and Ira Andrews, 25 Sept., 1810.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA SMITH MARRIAGES.

(Bedford County Records.)

Henry Smith and Mary Birks, 26 May, 1761.

Lawrence McGeorge and Nancy Smith, daughter of John, 22 Sept., 1775.

Daniel Trigg and Ann Smith, daughter of Guy, 30 Jan., 1777.

Stephen Smith and Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Guy, 8 Nov., 1778.

Rice Smith and Peggy Adams, 5 June, 1781.

Griffin Harris and Susannah Smith, 28 Aug., 1783.

William Graves and Salley Smith, 5 Nov., 1783.

Thomas Smith and Guzzy Bondurant, daughter of John, 6 Oct., 1785.

Joseph Crockett and Lucy Smith, daughter of Guy and Anne, 22 May, 1786.

Charles Smith and Elizabeth Howerton, daughter of Lucy, 4 Aug., 1786.

John Smith and Susanna Scarborough, daughter of Robert, 25 March, 1787.

John Leftwich and Susanna Smith, daughter of Guy and Ann, 7 Feb., 1788.

Thomas Smith and Betsey Haynes, 25 Feb., 1788.

George English and Ann Smith, 18 Aug., 1790.

William Terry and Jenny Smith, daughter of Guy and Anne, 26 June, 1781.

Stephen Preston and Elizabeth Smith (1st m.) daughter of Bouker and Judith, 30 July, 1781; 2nd, Elizabeth Pullen, daughter of Thomas, 9 Dec., 1792.

John Smith, Jr. and Martha Ann Bullock, daughter of John, 14 March, 1829.

Hudson Morris and Elizabeth Smith, 19 Feb., 1791.

Jonathan Smith and Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Thomas, 15 March, 1791.

Leroy Smith and Milly Guthrey, 27 March, 1792.

Coleman Smith and Tabitha Hatcher, daughter of Benjamin, 11 April, 1793.

Richard Durrett and Esther Smith, 12 Dec., 1793.

Isaac Smith and Mourning Davenport, 13 Oct., 1795.

Samuel Smith and Martha Hatcher, 26 Jan., 1797.

Thomas Smith and Anna Wade, 11 Sept., 1798.

Augustine Smith and Sarah Hall, daughter of Hezekiah, 26 Feb., 1800.

Digitized by Google

John Smith and Peggy Crumpton, 19 Dec., 1800.
Daniel Baker and Sally Smith, 23 Dec., 1802.
John Ramsey and Nancy Smith, daughter of Alexander H., 24 Aug., 1806.
Stephen Preston and Polly Smith, 31 July, 1807.
Alexander Smith and Nancy Henderson, 15 Feb., 1808.
David Aliff and Betsey Smith, 27 March, 1809.
Alexander Smith and Ginney Hurt, daughter of Milley Hurt, 17 Nov., 1810.
David Smith and Usley Taylor, 12 March, 1811.
Henry Smith and Sally Dickerson, 7 Aug., 1812.
Abraham Smith and Mason Franklin, 14 Aug., 1812.
Alexander Leftwich and Sally Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith, 9 Jan., 1818.
Thomas Dooley and Sedy Smith, 6 June, 1819.
David Smith and Jane Bales, 11 April, 1820.
William Smith and Nancy Dickerson, 16 Nov., 1820.
Austin Smith and Alice Gray, 16 Nov., 1820.
William H. Smith and Florentine McDaniel, 3 Jan., 1822.
John Mitchell and Sally Smith, 18 July, 1822.
Chamniss Smith and Mildred Shaw, daughter of William, 27 March, 1824.
William Leftwich and Sarah Smith, 27 Oct., 1824.
William Smith and Sophia Lockard, daughter of Philip Lockard, 26 Feb., 1825.
Stephen P. Smith and Rebecca Morgan, daughter of Elizabeth D., 4 March, 1830.
John Hubbard and Clemsey Smith, daughter of Abram, 13 July, 1836.
Chamness Smith and Mary Jane Tinsley, daughter of Rodney, 24 Oct., 1836.
Booker W. Smith and Eliza Blankenship, daughter of Mrs. Mary Blankenship, 16 Nov., 1836.
William T. Smith and Susan C. Leftwich, 23 Sept., 1837.
Redd Smith and Nancy Gilpin, 5 Jan., 1841.
Kelley Smith and Sarah Magann, daughter of John Magann, 24 March, 1841.
Calvin Smith and Mary F. Calvert, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth, 17 May, 1843.
Solomon T. Smith and Elizabeth Brown, 25 Sept., 1843.
Philemon Smith and Narcissa Hensley, daughter of James O., 24 Sept., 1844.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII NOVEMBER, 1919 No. 11

CANAJOHARIE, N. Y., MARRIAGES

(Continued from Page 75).

Van Slyke, Sam and Catherine Mitchell, 12 February, 1809.

Van Valkenburg, Catherine and Francis Clow, 12 December, 1804.

Van Valkenburgh, Christina and Goshen Smith, 15 July, 1821.

Van Valkenburgh, Cornelia anl Isaac Wessells, 18 January, 1810.

Van Valkenburg, Richard and Maria Quackenbush, 16 January, 1806.

Van Valkenburg, Richard and Hannah Chapple, 6 October, 1811.

Van Valkenburgh, Tiney and Isaac Colyer, 22 December, 1803.

Vedder, Cornelius and Mrs. Catherine Richter, 8 November, 1822.

Vedder, Jacob N. and Sarah Ann Van Patten, 5 October, 1838.

Veeder, Catherine and Henry Dingman, 1 February, 1820.

Veeder, Harmanus and Angelina Van Patten, 11 January, 1810, at Schenectady, N. Y.

Veeder, Peter and Ruth Russell, 24 May, 1826.

Veeder, Ryer and Elizabeth Spoore, 21 February, 1808.

Veeder, Tobias and Anna Sutphen, 5 March, 1815.

Voorhees, Adam and Polly Hewson, 3 February, 1805.

Voorhees, Betsy and John Rickard, 5 March, 1818.

Vosburgh, Abraham and Peggy Steaves, 5 September, 1813.

Vosburgh, Christopher and Alida Colyer, 16 Mar., 1814.

Vosburgh, Cornelia and Peter Tymeson, 15 February, 1817.

Vosburgh, Mrs. Elizabeth Vine and Luke Wessells, 18 August, 1805.

Digitized by Google

Vosburgh, Isaac and Margaret Mower, 28 July, 1805.
Vosburgh, Jane and Abraham Leroy, 29 September, 1805.
Vosburgh, John I. and Magdalen Van Etta, 1 January, 1819.
Vosburgh, Lambert and Susannah Colyer, 8 March, 1821.
Vosburgh, Matthew and Anna Youngs, 18 November, 1815.
Vosburgh, Peter and Maria Colyer, 22 December, 1812.
Waggoner, John and Sarah Van Alstine, 22 May, 1808.
Waggoner, Mary and Nicholas Reese, 8 May, 1808.
Wallev, Mary and John Dietz, 21 May, 1809, at Milford, N. Y.
Walrath, Adolph and Nancy Keller, 18 July, 1818.
Walrath, Barent and Sarah Higgins, 9 November, 1813.
Walrath, Frederick and Helen Van Deusen, 26 October, 1810.
Walrath, Joseph and Nancy Eacker, 24 October, 1813.
Walrath, William and Lydia Dey, 14 August, 1814.
Weldon, James and Margaret Cramer, 21 October, 1821, at Danube, N. Y.
Wemple, Deborah and Philip Van Antwerp, 4 July, 1810.
Wemple, Deborah Ann and Peter W. Cornue, 29 Aug., 1829.
Wessells, Abraham and Caty Wessells, 21 April, 1805.
Wessells, Abraham and Amelia Van Alstine, 28 December, 1815.
Wessells, Andrew and Nancy Rutoo, 17 December, 1813.
Wessells, Catherine and Andrew Hebberd, 12 May, 1810.
Wessells, Caty and Abraham Wessells, 21 April, 1805.
Wessells, Harriet and James Folmsby, 13 January, 1812.
Wessells, Isaac and Cornelia Van Valkenburgh, 18 January, 1810.
Wessell, John and Nancy Onderkirk, 8 June, 1816.
Wessells, Luke and Mrs. Elizabeth Vine Vosburgh, 18 August, 1805.
Wessells, Maria and John Tinklepaugh, 30 April, 1815.
Wessells, Nancy and Peter W. Quackenbush, 19 April, 1807.
Wessells, Nancy and John Van Evera, 21 October, 1812.
Wessels, Peter and Jane Clow, 5 December, 1804.

Digitized by Google

Wessells, Polly and Jacob Van Hoessen, 28 October, 1817.
Wessells, Wessel and Sarah Cornue, 17 November, 1805.
White, Mary and Bushnell Hebberd, 19 July, 1812, at Buel, N. Y.
Wiley, Daniel and Peggy Christman, 9 August, 1821.
Wood, Egbert and Betsy McCartha, 22 August, 1821.
Wood ,Elizabeth and Daniel Craft, 10 September, 1835.
Wood, John D. and Hannah Caton, 19 June, 1821.
Wood, Roeloff and Mary Van Alstine, 19 November, 1810.
Wood, Uriah and Sarah Cornue, 18 September, 1808.
Woodsum, Polly and Abraham Bond, 2 August, 1812.
Wright, Zene and Luther Firman, 9 November, 1806.
Yates, Abraham and Cornelia Van Evera, 8 June, 1806.
Yates, Catherine and John F. Schermerhorn, 4 August, 1813.
Yates, Eve and Sander Van Epps, 2 August, 1823.
Young, Elizabeth and John Folmsby, 7 April, 1804.
Young, Francis and Margaret Dickson, 3 January, 1837. at Glenville, N. Y.
Youngs, Anna and Mathew Vosburgh, 18 November, 1815.
Youngs, Christian and Catherine Hall, 26 December, 1819.
Youngs, Margaret and Henry I. Keller, 12 February, 1815.
Youngs, Mary and Jacob Steaves, 13 February, 1820.

THE RECTOR FAMILY

Andrew Rector, born 1762, in Columbia Co., N. Y., died 1842 in Benton, N. Y. He married Charity Rockefellow who died 1838, aged 72.

Children:

William b. 1782, m. Hannah Simmons.
Hannah b. 1784, m. Henry Simmons.
Mary b. 1785, m. Christian Niver.
Teal b. 1789, m. Eleanor Finger.
Andrew b. 1792, m. Dorothea Finger.
Eva b. 1794, m. Jeremiah Finger.
Christina b. 1796, m. Carnett Crank.
Catherine b. 1802, m. Wm. H. Simmons.

Digitized by Google

THE EASTMAN FAMILY.

Peter Eastman, son of Tilton Eastman and his wife Polly Owen, was born in Orange Co., N. Y., in 1774. He married in 1797 Sarah Wisner, daughter of John. The family moved to New York State and thence to Ohio.

Children:

John D. Eastman, born 1798, m. Cynthia Spooner.
Daniel W. Eastman born 1800, m. Catherine Finch.
Polly Eastman born 1803, m. Luther Spooner, Jr.
James T. Eastman born 1805, m. Polly Wood.
Peter O. Eastman born 1808, m. Rebecca Long.
Moses W. Eastman born 1812, m. Matilda Chase in 1836.
William W. Eastman born 1815, married Salera Wallace in 1838.
Henry M. Eastman born 1817, m. Minerva Thayer.
Charles L. Eastman born 1827, m. Annette Swartout.

ADAM HUNT'S FAMILY

Adam Hunt, born 1736 in Rhode Island, married Mary Austin. He died in 1806 in Milo, N. Y.

Children:

Sarah born 1762, m. Silas Mapes.
Silas born 1764, m. Hannah Fisher.
Mary born 1766, died unmarried.
Abel born 1769, m. Eliz. Botsford.
Hannah born 1771, m. William Hollowell.
Lucy born 1773, m. John Arnold.
Lydia born 1775, died 1790.

THE NORRIS FAMILY

Eliphalet Norris, born Portsmouth, N. H., 1763. In 1793 he married Mary Hathaway, daughter of Thomas. She died 1847, aged 76.

Children:

Thomas H. born 1795, m. Electa Raples.
Benjamin E. born 1797, m. Orilla Raples.
George W. born 1799, died unmarried.
James H. born 1801, m. Miss Baskin.
Joshua F. born 1808, m. Samantha Kress.

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each).

CHARLES F. STANSBURY

1. CHARLES F. STANSBURY, of Bath, N. Y.; born 21 April, 1891.
2. Son of R. T. Stansbury, born Moshoppen, Pa, 31 Jan., 1863; married 23 May, 1888, Kate A. Sterling.
3. Son of Henry S. Stansbury, born Tunkhannock, Pa., 28 Aug., 1835; died 10 Aug., 1866; married 11 Feb., 1862, Margaret M. Spring.
4. Son of Washington Stansbury, born Baltimore, Md., 20 June, 1805; died 1891; married 4 Sept., 1828, Elizabeth Higgins, born New Jersey, 2 June, 1806.
5. Son of Elijah Stansbury, born Maryland, died 1813; married 7 May, 1802, Elizabeth Eck; d. of Jacob.
6. Son of William Stansbury, of Baltimore Co., Md., an officer in the Revolution.

MARY D. GORDON

1. MARY DANIEL GORDON, of Staunton, Va., born 19 Oct., 1893, at Staunton.
2. Dauhgter of Armistead C. Gordon, born Edgeworth, Va., 20 Dec., 1855; married 17 Oct., 1887, Maria B. Catlett.
3. Son of George Loyall Gordon, born Louisa Co., Va., 17 Jan., 1829; died 1 July, 1862; married 20 Dec., 1854, Mary Long Daniel.
4. Son of Wm. Fitzhugh Gordon, born Edgeworth, Va.; died 28 Aug., 1858, Gordonville, Va.; married (1) 12 Dec., 1809, Mary R. Rootes; m. (2) 21 Jan., 1813, Eliz. Lindsay.
5. Son of James Gordon, born Orange Co., Va., 1759; died 1799; married 13 Aug., 1777, his first cousin, Eliz. Gordon.
6. Son of John Gordon, born in Ireland, died 1780, Richmond Co., Va., married 15 Dec., 1756, Lucy Churchill.

Digitized by Google

DOROTHY TENNEY

1. DOROTHY TENNEY, born New York City, 19 June, 1903.
2. Daughter of Arthur D. Tenney, born New York City, 26 July, 1874; married 17 Dec., 1901, Sarah E. Butler.
3. Son of John H. Tenney, born Westfield, Mass., 11 Oct., 1835; married 18 Jan., 1869, Martha S. Pudney.
4. Son of Samuel C. Tenney, born Westfield, Mass., 24 Dec., 1803; died 22 Aug., 1859; married 9 April, 1829, Cynthia Goodhue.
5. Son of Samuel Tenney, born Littleton, Mass., 7 Sept., 1773; died 30 June, 1863; married 3 Feb., 1803, Rebecca Clark, of Concord, Mass.
6. Son of Samuel Tenney, born Littleton, Mass., 7 Jan., 1752; died 23 April, 1790; married Esther Parmenter.
7. Son of William Tenney, born 20 Jan., 1720; died 7 March, 1804; married Sarah Proctor.
8. Son of Samuel Tenney, born Bradford, Mass., 17 Dec., 1697; died 1777, married 5 Jan., 1719, Sarah Worcester.
9. Son of Samuel Tenney, born Bradford, Mass., 20 Nov., 1667; died 3 Feb., 1747; married 1690, Sarah Boynton.
10. Son of John Tenney ,born Rowley, Mass., 14 Dec., 1640; died 13 April, 1722; married 26 Feb., 1663, Mercy Parrot.
11. Son of Thomas Tenney, born Yorkshire, Eng., 1614; died Rowley, Mass., 1681; married in England, Ann Mighill.

DAVIS OF PENNSYLVANIA

Malachi Davis, born 1745, in Chester Co., Penn., married Catherine Gilkerson in 1773. Their children were:

Jonathan born 1775, m. Rebecca Hendriks.
Samuel born 1784, m. Menty Ingraham.
Jesse born 1792, m. Eunice Jones.
John born 1794, m. Rachel Mathews.
Malachi born 1780, m. Catherine Kress.
Nathaniel born 1798, m. Lydia Jones.

Digitized by Google

FAMOUS VIRGINIANS

(Continued from Page 66).

Griffin, Cyrus, b. July 16, 1748, Richmond Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Dec. 14, 1810.

Grundy, Felix, b. Sept. 11, 1777, Berkeley Co., Va.; d. Dec. 19, 1844.

Hammond, Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1757, Richmond Co.; Va.; d. Georgia, Sept. 11, 1742.

Hancock, Geo., b. June 13, 1754, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. Virginia, July 18, 1820.

Harris, Wm. A., b. Aug. 24, 1805, Fauquier Co., Va.; d. Missouri, March 28, 1864.

Harrison, Benj., b. April 5, 1740, Charles City Co., Va.; d. Virginia, April 24, 1791.

Hatcher, Robert A., b. Feb. 24, 1819, Buckingham Co., Va.; d. Missouri, Dec. 2, 1886.

Hawes, Richard, b. Feb. 6, 1797, Caroline Co., Va., d. Kentucky, May 25, 1877.

Haynes, Charles E., b. April 15, 1784, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

Henry, James, b. 1731, Accomac Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Dec. 9, 1804.

Henry, Patrick, b. May 29, 1736, Hanover Co., Va.; d. Virginia, June 6, 1799.

Hill, John ,b. July 18, 1800, Rockingham Co., Va., d. Virginia, April 19, 1880.

Holleman, Joel b. Oct. 1 1799, Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Aug. 5, 1844.

Hopkins, George W., b. Feb. 22, 1804, Goochland Co., Va.; d. March 2, 1861.

Hopkins, Samuel, b. April 9, 1753, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, Sept. 16, 1819.

Hungerford, John P., b. Jan. 2, 1761, Westmoreland Co., Va. ;d. Virginia, Dec. 21, 1833.

Hunter, Robert M. T., b. April 21, 1809, Essex Co., Va.; d. Virginia, July 18, 1887.

Irvine, Wm. W., b. 1778, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. Ohio, April 19, 1842.

Jefferson, Thos., b. April 2, 1743, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. Virginia, July 4, 1826.

Johnson, Francis, b. June 19, 1776, Caroline Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, May 16, 1842.

Digitized by Google

Johnson, James, b. Jan. 1, 1774, Orange Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, Aug. 14, 1826.

Johnston, Chas. C., b. 1795, Washington Co., Va. d. Virginia, June 17, 1832.

Johnston, Joseph E., b. Feb. 3, 1807, Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. March 21, 1891.

Jones, Benj., b. April 13, 1787, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Ohio, April 24, 1861.

Jones, George W., b. March 15, 1806, King and Queen Co., Va.; d. Tennessee, Nov. 14, 1884.

Jones, James, b. Dec. 11, 1772, Amelia Co., Va.; d. Virginia, April 21, 1848.

Jones, John W., b. Nov. 22, 1791, Chesterfield Co.; d. Virginia, June 29, 1848.

Jones, Walter, b. Dec. 18, 1745, James City Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Dec. 31, 1815.

Kerr, John, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1811, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, Sept. 5, 1879.

Lattimore, Wm., b. Feb. 9, 1774, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. Mississippi, April 3, 1843.

Lee, Arthur, b. Dec. 20, 1740, Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Dec. 12, 1792.

(To be Continued).

THE KENDALL FAMILY IN AMERICA

(Now ready). The Kendall Family in America. The Kendalls of England and the original Kendall settlers in America, with notes and genealogical data of the descendants of Francis Kendall of Woburn, Mass., 1610; Thomas Kendall of Reading, Mass., 1644; Oliver, Josiah, Samuel and others of New England; William Kendall of Virginia, 1657; Richard of Virginia, Kendals of Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, etc. pp. 24, 6x9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

CUMBERLAND CO., PENN., MARRIAGES

(In Press). Rev. John Linn's record of marriages performed in Sherman's Valley District, Cumberland, now Perry Co., Penn. From the year 1778 to 1793. This is No. 7 of the Clemens American Marriage Records. 12 pp. 6x9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $2.00. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VIII DECEMBER, 1919 No. 12

THE HEACOCK FAMILY

James and Ann Morgan were married in Bucks County, Penn., on May 23, 1745.

James Morgan died July 2, 1799.

Ann Morgan, his wife, died December 28, 1797.

Their daughter married William Heacock, who died in Rockhill Township, Bucks County, Penn., on February 16, 1807, aged 89 years, and was buried in Quakertown.

Jeremiah Heacock, son of William and Ann Heacock, was born August 8, 1742, and died January 1, 1797, aged 54 years.

Sarah Morgan, daughter of James and Ann Morgan, was born October 16, 1747, and died November 16, 1815, aged 68 years.

The above mentioned Jeremiah Heacock and Sarah Morgan were married September 25, 1766, in Bucks County, Penn.

The following are their children:

Issacher Heacock, born September 22, 1767, died July 31, 1809, aged 42 years.

Josiah Heacock, born December 27, 1768. No record of his death.

Richard Heacock, born August 31, 1770, died September 3, 1838, aged 68 years, in Davis Co., Indiana.

Rosamond Heacock, born November 16, 1771, died July 16, 1857, in Damascus, Ohio, aged 86 years.

Thomas Heacock, born May 11, 1773, no record of his death.

Mary Heacock, born October 31, 1774, died January 5, 1859, aged 85 years, in Salem, Ohio.

Jonathan Heacock, born May 29, 1776, died October 23, 1776, aged 5 months.

Hannah Heacock, born June 4, 1778, married to Isaac Bailey, died April 18, 1865, aged 87 years.

William Heacock, born December 16, 1779, married

Digitized by Google

Hannah Strawn, February 11, 1810, died February 15, 1835, aged 56 years.

Martha Heacock, born March 19, 1781, died January 2, 1812, aged 30.

Nathan Heacock, born April 16, 1783, married Dinah Dennis, September 30, 1806, died June 28, 1866, aged 83 years.

Amos Heacock, born June 9, 1786, died June, 1872, aged 86 years, in Columbia Co., Penn.

Jane Heacock, born June 17, 1788, married to Charles Dennis, died in Salem, Ohio, December 3, 1872, aged 84 years.

Alfred Heacock, son of William Heacock, born January 29, 1815, died July 31, 1900.

CHILDREN OF AMASA KENDALL

Amasa Kendall, son of Nathan Kendall and his wife Betsy Richards, married as second wife Nabby Mayhew, born Framingham, Mass., 2 Sept., 1791. She died 5 Nov., 1867. He was born 17 Nov., 1786, died Sept., 1876. They were married 25 Nov., 1819.

Children:

1. George H., born 8 Aug., 1820, d. 13 Aug., 1886, m. Harriet C. Wales.
2. Maria E., born 20 March, 1822, m. 22 April, 1846 Chas J. Frost.
3. Edward Francis, born 6 Oct., 1823, m. twice.
4. Dana C., born 15 June, 1827.
5. David Kellogg, born 2 Jan., 1829, m. Catherine G. Wales.
6. John M., born 24 Jan., 1832, m. twice.
7. Abby, born 11 April, 1834, m. Luther H. Stowell.

CASTNER FAMILY

Samuel Castner born 1762, son of Samuel, of Montgomery Co., Penn., married 1795, Mary Wagener.

Children:

Rebecca born 1796, m. Russel A. Hunt.
Mary Ann born 1798, m. Alfred Arnold.
Rachel born 1801, m. Nathaniel Draper.
Ann born 1807, m. Russell A. Hunt, 2d wife.
Susan born 1815, m. Thomas Gibbs.

Digitized by Google

HUTTON, JOHN.
Loundoun, Co., Va. Will filed 9 March, 1772.
wife Sarah
s. John Hutton
s. Joseph Hutton
s. Thomas Hutton
g.d. Sarah Hutton.

IRVINE, WILLIAM.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed 20, Feb., 1767.
wife and children.

IRVINE, CHRISTIAN.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed 26 July, 1769.
s. David Irvine
s. William Irvine
d. Elizabeth Irvine
g.d. Elizabeth Irvine.

IRVINE, WILLIAM (Dr.) of Lynchburg.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 5 May, 1796.
bro. James Irvine
bro. Alexander Irvine
bro. James Irvine
sister Jane Irvine
sisters Mary and Elizabeth in Ireland.

IRVING, JOHN.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 7 April, 1791.
wife Margaret
s. John Irving
d. Eliz. Irving.

ISLE, HENRY.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 9 June, 1761.
wife Mary
s. William Isle
wife's sister Jean Baty.

JACKSON, LOVELL.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 8 June, 1767.
Wm. Bell
Eliz. Bell
Ann Batts, all of New Castle, England.

Digitized by Google

JACKSON, FRANCIS.

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed 7 Jan., 1782.

s. Samuel Jackson
s. Francis Jackson
g.s. Billy Jackson
d. Elizabeth Jackson
d. Constant Jackson
d. Susannah Jackson
d. Ann Jackson
d. Jennie Feilder
s.-in-l. Wm. Feilder.

ADAM SCOTT OF MISSOURI

William Scott born in Scotland, fled to Ireland and then to America on account of religious persecution about 1750. He was accompanied by his wife, Margaret ("Peggy") Calhoun or Cahoon and several children among which were Robert, William, John, Adam and Patrick. Ruhamah Elizabeth died and was buried at sea. The family settled in Pennsylvania. The father William was later drowned while crossing a river and the lad Adam was apprenticed to a tailor to learn the trade. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Cumberland County, Penn., and served under Washington during the entire war ,part of the time as Lieutenant. Family tradition has it that he spent the terrible winter at Valley Forge with Washington, crossing the Delaware with him and fighting in the battle of Brandywine and others of that period.

After the close of the war in 1786 Adam married Elizabeth Thornton. About this time he removed to Kentucky. Adam and Elizabeth lived in Barren County, Kentucky, for a time at least and went to Cooper County, Missouri, about 1819, with a large family of children and with them the Anderson family. The records at Washington show a cash grant of land to Adam Scott, March 20th, 1819, in Cooper County.

The son, James Scott, married Jane Anderson soon after their arrival from Kentucky. Both are buried in Cooper County. Adam Calhoun Scott born 1746, died 1831. Elizabeth Thornton Scott born 1761, died 1852.

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each).

JAMES R. NUTTING

1. JAMES R. NUTTING, of Atlanta, Ga., born Lumpkin Co., Ga., 26 Sept., 1860.
2. Son of James Furber Nutting, born West Windsor, Vt., 23 Jan., 1827; died Atlanta, Ga., 30 June, 1891; married 4 June, 1851, Effie A. Holmes.
3. Son of Abel Nutting, born in Vermont, 11 Feb., 1791; d. 1875; married 1815, Mary Furber.
4. Son of Abel Nutting, born Groton, Mass., 23 Sept., 1761; died in Vermont, 1848; married 1783, Polly Boynton.
5. Son of William Nutting, born Mass., 20 Nov., 1712; died 2 Jan., 1776; married 1737, June Boynton.
6. Son of Jonathan Nutting, born Mass., 7 July, 1689; married 1711, Mary Green.
7. Son of John Nutting, whose father, John, the emigrant, died 1663.

FRANCIS HILLHOUSE

1. FRANCES HILLHOUSE, of New Haven, Conn., born 12 Sept., 1859; married 14 July, 1897, Sarah Griswold Fitch.
2. Son of William Hillhouse, born Watervliet, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1820; married 18 Jan., 1854, Frances Julia Betts.
3. Son of Thomas Hillhouse, born New London, Conn., 24 Sept., 1766; died Watervliet, N. Y., 15 July, 1834; married Oct., 1812, Anne Van S. Ten Broeck.
4. Son of William Hillhouse, born Montville, Conn., 25 Aug., 1728; died 12 Jan., 1816; married 1 Nov., 1750, Sarah Griswold.
5. Son of James Hillhouse, born in Ireland, 1688, died Connecticut, 15 Dec., 1740; married 18 Jan., 1726, Mary Fitch.

Digitized by Google

FAMOUS VIRGINIANS

(Continued from Page 88).

Lee, Francis L., b. Oct. 14, 1734, Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. Virginia, April 3, 1797.

Lee, Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1756, Prince William Co., Va.; d. Georgia, March 25, 1818.

Lee, Richard B., b. Jan. 20, 1761, Prince William Co., Va.; d. Virginia, March 12, 1827.

Lee, Richard H., b. Jan. 20, 1732, Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. Virginia, June 19, 1794.

Leftwich, Jabez, b. 1766, Caroline Co., Va.; d. Alabama, June 22, 1855.

Leigh, Benj. W., b. June 18, 1781, Chesterfield Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Feb. 2, 1849.

Letcher, Robt. P., b. Feb. 10, 1788, Goochland Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, Jan. 24, 1861.

Lewis, Dixon H., b. Aug. 10, 1802, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; d. October 25, 1848.

Long, John, b. Feb. 26, 1785, Loudoun Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, Aug. 11, 1857.

Loyall, Geo., b. May 29, 1789, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Feb. 24, 1868.

Lumpkin, Wilson, b. Jan. 14, 1783, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; d. Georgia, Dec. 28, 1870.

McDowell, James, b. Oct. 13, 1796, Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Aug. 24, 1851.

McDowell, Joseph, b. Feb. 25, 1756, Frederick Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, 1801.

McKinley, John, b. May 1, 1780, Culpeper Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, July 19, 1852.

McMillan, Wm., b. 1760, Washington Co., Va.; d. Ohio, June, 1804.

Madison, James, b. March 16, 1751, King George Co., Va.; d. Virginia, June 28, 1836.

Mann, Job, b. March 31, 1795, Bedford Co., Va.; d. Pennsylvania, 1851.

Marshall, John, b. Sept. 24, 1755, Fauquier Co., Va.; d. Pennsylvania, July 6, 1835.

Mason, Armistead T., b. Aug. 4, 1787, Louisa Co., Va.; d. Feb. 6, 1819.

Mason, James M., b. Nov. 3, 1798, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. Virginia, April 28, 1871.

Digitized by Google

Mercer, Charles F., b. June 6, 1778, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; d. Virginia, May 4, 1858.
Mercer, James, b. Feb. 26, 1736, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Oct. 31, 1793.
Meriwether, David, b. Oct. 30, 1800, Louisa Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, April 4, 1893.
Metcalfe, Thos., b. March 20, 1780, Fauquier Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, Aug. 18, 1855.
Monroe, James, b. April 28, 1758, Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. Virginia, 1858.
Moore, Andrew, b. 1752, Augusta Co., Va.; d. Virginia, 1821.
Morton, Jackson, b. Aug. 10, 1799, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Nov. 28, 1878.
Nash, Abner, b. Aug. 8, 1716, Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. Dec. 2, 1786.
Nelson, Hugh, b. Sept. 30, 1768, York Co., Va.; d. Virginia, March 18, 1836.
Nelson, Thos., b. Dec. 26, 1738, York Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Jan. 4, 1789.
Nelson, Thos. M., b. Sept. 27 1782, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. Georgia, Nov. 10, 1853.
Newton, Thos., b. Nov. 21, 1768, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Aug. 5, 1847.
Newman, Alexander, b. Oct. 5, 1804, Orange Co., Va.; d. Sept. 8, 1849.
Nicholas, Wilson C., b. Jan. 31, 1761, James City Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Oct. 10, 1820.
Page, John, b. April 17, 1744, Gloucester Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Oct. 11, 1808.
Parker, Joseph, b. May 11 1751, Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. Virginia, March 18, 1810.
Parker, Richard E., b. Dec. 27, 1783, Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Sept. 6, 1840.
Pegram, John, b. Nov. 16, 1773, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; d. April 8, 1831.
Pendleton, Edmond, b. Sept. 9, 1721, Caroline Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Oct. 23, 1803.
Pendleton, John S., b. March 2, 1802, Culpeper Co.; d. Virginia, Nov. 19, 1868.
Penn, John, b. May 17, 1741, Caroline Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, Sept. 14, 1788.

Digitized by Google

Pleasants, James, b. Oct. 24, 1769, Goochland Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Nov. 9, 1839.

Posey, Thos. b. July 9, 1750, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. Illinois, March 19, 1818.

Powell, Alfred H., b. March 6 1781, Loudoun, Co., Va.; d. Virginia, 1831.

Preston, Francis, b. Aug. 2, 1765, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. South Carolina, May 25, 1835.

Randolph, Edmund J., b. Aug. 10, 1753, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Sept. 13, 1813.

Randolph, John, b. June 2, 1773, Chesterfield Co., Va.; d. June 24, 1833.

Randolph, Thos. M., b. Oct. 1 1768, Goochland Co., Va.; d. June 20, 1828.

Rives, Wm. C., b. May 4, 1793, Nelson Co., Va.; d. Virginia, April 25, 1868.

Roane, John, b. Feb. 9, 1766, King William Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Nov. 15, 1838.

Scott, John, b. May 18, 1785, Hanover Co., Va.; d. Missouri, Oct. 1, 1861.

(To be Continued.))

THE KENDALL FAMILY IN AMERICA

(Now ready). The Kendall Family in America. The Kendalls of England and the original Kendall settlers in America, with notes and genealogical data of the descendants of Francis Kendall of Woburn, Mass., 1640; Thomas Kendall of Reading, Mass., 1644; Oliver, Josiah, Samuel and others of New England; William Kendall of Virginia, 1657; Richard of Virginia, Kendals of Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, etc. pp. 24, 6x9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

CUMBERLAND CO., PENN., MARRIAGES

(In Press). Rev. John Linn's record of marriages performed in Sherman's Valley District, Cumberland, now Perry Co., Penn. From the year 1778 to 1793. This is No. 7 of the Clemens American Marriage Records. 12 pp. 6x9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $2.00. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOLUME NINE
1920 - 21

EDITED BY
WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS

POMPTON LAKES, N. J.
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher
1921

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Genealogy

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME NINE

	Page
Alexanders of Maryland	37
American Genealogies	
Badgett, Mamie	4
Crenshaw, Margaret A	13
Draper, Martha S	30
Foster, Clarence G	4
Gordon, Douglas	20
Martin, Robert D	12
Miller, Stella	20
Nicklin, John C. B	12
Norris, William	21
Ostrom, Rose A	21
Roe, Dudley G	21
Rust, Albert L	46
Anderson Marriages	14
Ballard Marriages	59
Barton, Samuel's Family	54
Bell Marriages	22
Buffington Family	31
Burial Records	3-14
Burrell Marriages	9
Bush Marriages	23
Collier Marriages	4
Cumberland Co., Penn., Marriages	49-61-69
Darby of South Carolina	28
Edsall Family	32
Frey Marriages	19
Harris Marriages	23
Lincoln Genealogy	33
McDonald of South Carolina	60
McMaster Family	55
Maryland Marriages	2
Mercer, Family of Hugh	25
New Hampshire, Early Justices	1
Newly Discovered Records	65-73-81-89
Noell Family of Virginia	9
Raines Marriages	24
Sabin Family	29
Varner Marriages	15
Virginia Wills	17-36-39-40-41-57
Virginians, Famous	6
Weaver of New Jersey	18

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX JANUARY, 1920 No. 1

EARLY NEW HAMPSHIRE JUSTICES

A list of Civil Commissions, with their respective dates, remaining in the Secretary's Office, Concord, N. H., April 20, 1815.

County of Rockingham.

Justices of Peace.

Daniel Hill, Jun. Northfield,	Sept. 20, 1810
Ebenezer Osgood, Loudon,	Sept. 23, 1811
Nathaniel Emerson, Candia,	Sept. 23, 1811
Nathaniel Cavis, Bow,	Feb. 3, 1812
Timothy Tilton, Sandown,	June 15, 1812
Joseph Merrill, South-Hampton,	Sept. 23, 1811
Benjamin Barnard, S. Hampton,	June 15, 1812
Thomas D. Merrill, Epsom, Coroner,	Dec. 8, 1812

Strafford.

Justices of Peace and Quorum.

David Page, Conway,	June 15, 1811
Thomas Simpson, New-Hampton,	May 20, 1811

Justices of Peace.

Benjamin Young, Tuftonboro',	June 19, 1810
Avery Hall, Wakefield,	Sept. 23, 1811
Nathan Holt, Moultonboro,	Sept. 23, 1811
Isaac Waldron, Barrington,	June 15, 1812
Ezra Green, Dover,	Feb. 3, 1812

Hillsborough.

Justices of Peace.

Francis Cragin, Temple,	Jan. 7, 1811
Zaccheus Lovewell, Dunstable,	Sept. 22, 1811
Samuel Smith, Peterborough,	June 15, 1812
Parker Noyes, Salisbury,	Dec. 8, 1812
James Parker, Bedford,	Dec. 8, 1812
Samuel M'Conihe 2d, Merrimac, Coroner,	May 20, 1811

Cheshire.

Justices of Peace.

Elisha Whitcomb, Swanzey, Jus. .P & Q. Sept. 23, 1811

Digitized by Google

Samuel Powers, Croydon,	June 18, 1810
David Blish, Gilsum,	Sept. 20, 1810
Jonathan Robinson, Surry,	Jan. 7, 1811
Caleb Aldrich, Westmoreland,	June 15, 1812
Oliver Allen, Walpole, Coroner,	Sept. 24, 1810

Grafton.

Justices of Peace.

Peter Carlton, Lyman, Jus. Peace & Quorum,	June 15, 1811
Jonathan Moulton, Lyman,	Sept. 20, 1810
Nathan Wheeler, Jun. Betlehem,	Sept. 15, 1811
William W. Sargent, Newchester,	June 15, 1812
James Wheelock, Hanover,	Dec. 8, 1812
Daniel Morse, Bridgewater,	Dec. 12, 1812

Coroners.

David Atwood, Jun. Alexandria,	Sept. 23, 1811
Philip Paddleford, Jun. Lyman,	Dec. 8, 1812

Coos.

Justices of Peace.

John Pendexter, Bartlett,	June 19, 1810
Francis Wilson, Northumberland,	June 19, 1810

S. Sparhawk, Sec'.

MARYLAND MARRIAGES

(From the records of All Saints' Parish, Frederick Co.)

Benj. Barnhart m. Rachael Wood, dau. of Joseph and Catharine Wood, 3 Apl., 1773.

Benj. Briggs m. Hennaretta Prudence Deborah Margaretta Munday, dau. of Henry Munday, 26 Sept., 1745.

John Burroughs m. Priscilla Rue, 17 Mch., 1760.

John Byer m. Ann Arnold, 3 Apl., 1743.

Joseph Chapline m. Ruhannah, dau. of Rev. William Williams, 22 Oct., 1741.

Arthur Charlton m. Eleanor Harrison, 14 July, 1742.

Christopher Edelin m. Rebecca Johnson, dau. of George Johnson, 24 July, 1757.

George Fryer m. Mary Merrill, 22 May, 1743.

Jacob Harlan m. Mary Ann Carter, dau. of Richard Carter, of Queen Anne Co., 16 Feb., 1749/50.

Israel Johnston m. Jane Dorsey, 7 Apl., 1743.

Isaac, son of Stephen Julien m. Susannah Hedges, dau. of Charles Hedges, 3 June, 1770.

Digitized by Google

Jacob Julien m. Catharine Hedges, 2 Feb., 1743/4.
Stephen Julian m. Ann Hedges, 14 July, 1743.
John, son of Stephen Julien, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Butler, 14 June, 1770.
John Kimble m. Agnes Beatty, 19 May, 1743.
Tydings Lane m. Hester Bobby, 9 May, 1743.
Robert Mark m. Catharine Scharlott, dau. of Thos. Scharlott, 7 Nov., 1743.
Thos. Reynolds, son of Thos., m. Catharine Wood, dau. of Joseph and Catharine Wood, 26 June, 1766.
Benj. Ridole m. Jane McMurray, 7 Apl., 1742.
Caspar Schaaf m. Alice Charlton, dau. of Arthur and Elenor Charlton, 12 Nov., 1759.
Thos. Story m. Patience Richards, 13 Jan., 1743/4.
Samuel Swearingen m. Anne Wickham, 28 May, 1752.
Mark Whittiker m. Abigail Johnston, 6 Feb., 1743/4.
Nathanael Wickham the 3rd m. Sarah Wood, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Wood, 1 Sept., 1755.
John Wilson m. Mary Hedges, widow of Joseph Hedges, 17 Sept., 1753.
Thos. Wilson, son of Wm. Wilson, m. Elizabeth Wood, dau. of Joseph and Catharine Wood, 6 Aug., 1769.
James Winders m. Elizabeth Sherwood, 9 May, 1743.
Joseph Wood, son of Joseph and Sarah Wood, m. Anne Reed, dau. of James and Mary Reed, 9 Apl., 1769.
Robt. Wood m. Catharine Dorsey, dau. of Nicholas Dorsey, 13 Oct., 1763.

BURIAL RECORDS

Nichols Family at Holliston, Mass.

Samuel, died 23 Oct. 1808, aged 38 years.

Infant daughter of Samuel and Polly Nicholas, died 24 Dec. 1805.

Stafford Family at Pownal, Vermont.

Job Stafford, born Oct. 16, 1811; died Sept. 19, 1893.

Chloe Stafford, born Oct 5, 1814; died April 15, 1906.

M. Ellen Stafford, daughter of Job and Chloe, died March 19, 1844, aged eight months.

John C. Stafford, son of Job and Chloe, died March 19, 1848, aged one year, four months.

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each).

---

1. CLARENCE GUY FOSTER, of Otsego, Mich., born Otsego, 31 March, 1879.
2. Son of Edgar D. Foster, born Otsego, 22 Oct., 1855, married 21 April, 1878, Kate Snyder.
3. Son of Dr. Albert Randolph Foster, born Otsego, 30 Jan., 1834, married 27 Aug., 1854 Sarah Randall, d. of John Randall and Parmela Smith.
4. Son of Dr. Samuel Foster, born Bangor, Maine, 9 Aug., 1788; died Otsego, Mich., 16 May, 1844; married 7 April, 1811, Parmela Camp.
5. Son of Nathan Foster, born Maine, 26 Jan., 1744; died Orange Green, Vt., 26 March, 1812; married 14 March, 1765, Hannah Haskell.

---

1. MAMIE BADGETT, of Charlotte, N. Car., born 17 March, 1882; married 9 Oct., 1904, E. L. Mason
2. Daughter of Burwell Freeman Badgett ,born 1829, Knox Co., Tenn.; married 1877, Josephine M. Cottrell; died 1902.
3. Son of Burwell Freeman Badgett, born in Virginia, 1779; died Knox Co., Tenn., 1861; married 1800, Lucy Fortner.
4. Son of Thomas Badgett, born in Virginia, 1752; married 22 April, 1777, Sarah Miller.

NEW ENGLAND COLLIER MARRIAGES

Callier, Elizabeth & Henry Alden, 15 Aug. 1719, Weston, Mass. Town Records.

Collier, Elizabeth & Constant Southworth, 2 Nov. 1637, Duxbury, Mass.

Collier, John & Jemima Dewing, 14 May 1732, Boston, Mass. N. E. Gen. Reg. V. 57.

Collier, John & Elizabeth Humphries, 5 July 1705, Simsbury, Conn. Town Records.

Coller, John & Sarah Mors, 13 Jan. 1720, Weston, Mass. Town Records.

Digitized by Google

Coller, Joseph & Hannah Horton, widow, 10 Nov. 1732, Needham, Mass. Town Records.

Collyer, Mary & Daniel Foot, 1718, Simsbury, Conn. Town Records.

Collier, Mary & Nathaniel Dewing, 13 Oct. 1764, Natick, Mass. Town Records.

Collier, Mary & Walter C. Davids, 4 Jan. 1781, Philadelphia, Penn. Rev. Wm. Roger: Pa. Hist. Mag. Vol. 19.

Collier, Mary & Jacob Wiltsie, 4 April 1757, New York. From State Archives.

Collar, Nathaniel & May Barrett, 10 Oct. 1693, Chelmsford, Mass.

Coller, Phinehas & Sarah Richardson, 22 May 1766, Needham, Mass. Town Records.

Collier, Sarah & Love Brewster, 15 May 1634, Plymouth, Mass.

Coller, Susanna & Edward Beverstock, 9 April 1736, Needham; Mass . Town Records.

Coller, Thomas & Alis Alden, 9 April 1719, Weston, Mass. Town Records.

Coller, Uriah & Abigail Ockenton, 17 July 1730, Boston, Mass. Town Records.

SHEARMAN FAMILY

Ezekial Shearman born in Rhode Island, 1768, married Mary Suplee in 1790. She was the widow of John Bartleson, of Yates Co., N. Y.

Children:

Isaac b. 1792, m. Susan Prentiss.
John b. 1794, died young.
Bartleson b. 1797, m. Hannah Potter.

McMASTER FAMILY

John McMaster born 1770, married 1795 Jane Barnes, of Lancaster Co., Penn.

Children born in Seneca, N. Y.:

James W. m. Jemima Haight.
David J. m. Martha Black.
Mary m. Moses Black.
Sarah m. Fletcher C. Bateman.

Digitized by Google

FAMOUS VIRGINIANS

(Continued from Page 96, Vol. VIII.)

Smith, Arthur, b. Nov. 15, 1785, Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. Virginia, March 30, 1853.

Smith, Daniel, b. Oct. 28, 1748, Stafford Co., Va.; d. Tennessee, June 6, 1818.

Smith, Wm., b. Sept. 6, 1796, King George Co., Va.; d. Virginia, May 18, 1887.

Stuart, Archibald, b. Dec. 2, 1795, Campbell Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Sept. 20, 1855.

Tait, Charles, b. Feb. 1, 1768, Louisa Co., Va.; d. Alabama, Oct. 17, 1835.

Taylor, Robert, b. April 29, 1763, Orange Co., Va.; d. July 3, 1845.

Tazewell, Littleton W., b. Dec. 17, 1774, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Virginia, March 6, 1860.

Thomas, Philemon, b. Feb. 9, 1763, Orange Co., Va.; d. Louisiana, Nov. 18, 1847.

Thompson, Philip R., b. March 26, 1766, Culpeper Co., Va.; d. Virginia, July 27, 1837.

Thompson, Wiley, b. Sept. 23, 1781, Amelia Co., Va.; d. Florida, Dec. 28, 1835.

Thruston, Buckner, b. Feb. 9, 1764, Gloucester Co., Va.; d. August 30, 1845.

Trimble, David, b. June, 1782, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Kentucky, Oct. 26, 1842.

Trotter, James F., b. Nov. 5, 1802, Brunswick Co., Va.; d. March 9, 1866.

Tucker, Henry St. G., b. Dec. 29, 1780, Frederick Co.; d. Virginia, Aug. 28, 1848.

Turner, James, b. Dec. 20, 1766, Southampton Co., Va.; d. 1824.

Tyler, John, b. March 29, 1790, Charles City Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Jan. 18, 1862.

Walker, Freeman, b. Oct. 25, 1780, Charles City, Co., Va.; d. Sept. 23, 1827.

Walker, John, b. Feb. 13, 1744, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Dec. 2, 1809.

Walker, John W., b. Aug. 12, 1783, Amelia Co., Va.; d. Alabama, April 23, 1823.

Weakley, Robt., b. July 2, 1764, Halifax Co., Va.; d. Tennessee, Feb. 4, 1845.

Digitized by Google

Williams, John, b. March 14, 1731, Hanover Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, Oct. 10, 1799.

Willis, Francis, b. Jan. 5, 1725, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Tennessee, Jan. 25, 1829.

Wilson, Thomas, b. Sept. 11, 1765, Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. Virginia, Jan. 24, 1826.

Winston, Joseph, b. June 17, 1746, Louisa Co., Va.; d. North Carolina, April 21, 1815.

Worthington, Thos., b. July 16, 1773, Jefferson Co., Va.; d. New York, June 20, 1827.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

(Only regular subscribers to GENEALOGY MAGAZINE are entitled to send contributions to this department. Write your items carefully on one side of paper only.)

Maury—David T. Maury resided in Essex County, Va., 1858. Information of his family and descendants wanted. R. H. Crockett, Franklin, Tennessee.

Thayer—Stephen Thayer born in Mass., 1732. His record in the Revolution is wanted by Mrs. C. B. Updegraft, Caldwell, Idaho.

Hanscom—Did a Hanscom of Maine fight in the Revolution. Address Elizabeth Hanscom, 2001 West Cleveland Avenue, Spokane, Wash.

Palmer—Wanted names of descendants of the Job Palmer who lived in Philadelphia in 1816. Mrs. T. J. McCary, 1700 Johnstone Street, Newbery, S. Carolina.

Alexander—Who was the wife of John Alexander, Windsor, Conn. 1643. W. V. Alexander, 120 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Lewis—Daniel Lewis of North Carolina married Hannah What was her name? Mrs. George J. Doerzbach, 1208 Central Avenue., Sandusky, Ohio.

Barnard-Pinney. Wanted marriage record of Francis Barnard and Lucretia Pinney, in Connecticut. Mrs. Thomas M. Cory, 1428 Schiller Avenue, Little Rock, Ark.

Black-Dickson—Marriage record wanted of Joseph Black and Esther Dickson in Virginia, about 1790. W. H. Black, Plymouth, Ill.

Crook-Raines—Record of marriage of John Crook and Lydia Raines in Virginia. Mrs. C. C. Holt, Macon, Ga.

Digitized by Google

SAPP MARRIAGES

(Zion German Lutheran Church, Balimore, Md.)
Catherine Sapp m. Joseph S. Crane, Oct. 24, 1808.
Fredrich Sapp m. Mary Fifer. Dec. 26, 1801.
Henry Sapp m. Mary Gordon, May 2, 1830.
Jacob Sapp m. Isabella R. Henderson, March 12, 1822.
Maria Sapp m. Francis Pease, Oct. 11, 1827.
Jacob Sapp m. Justina Flowers, May 1, 1827.
Oliver Sapp m. Mary Avery, March 11, 1813
William Sapp m. Sarah Harrison Sept. 25, 1813.

THE KENDALL FAMILY IN AMERICA

(Now ready.) The Kendall Family in America. The Kendalls of England and the original Kendall settlers in Amercia, with notes and genealogical data of the descendants of Francis Kendall of Woburn, Mass., 1640; Thomas Kendall of Reading, Mass., 1644; Oliver, Josiah, Samuel and others of New England; William Kendall of Virginia, 1657; Richard of Virginia, Kendals of Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, etc. pp. 24, 6 x 9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

POLLARDS IN THE REVOLUTION

(Nearly ready). Pollards in the Revolution, an almost complete register of the soldiers and sailors of the war of 1776 from all the states of the name of Pollard; together with historical notes and genealogical data of the Pollards. 16 pp. 9 x 6. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

CUMBERLAND CO., PENN., MARRIAGES

(In Press). Rev. John Linn's record of marriages performed in Sherman's Valley District, Cumberland, now Perry Co., Penn. From the year 1778 to 1793. This is No. 7 of the Clemens American Marriage Records 12 pp. 6 x 9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $2.00. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX FEBRUARY, 1920 No. 2

NOELL FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Cornelius Noell, Sr., died in Bedford County, Va., in 1821; he left a will, dated 14 Oct. 1820, which was probated in Bedford County 27 March 1821. In it he mentions his

Wife Sally Noell
dau. Ann Cobbs
dau. Sally Millner
dau. Elizabeth Ronald
dau. Peggy Estes
dau. Polly Millner
dau. Susan Merritt
dau. Cornelius Noell
son. Jesse Noell
son. Simon M. Noell
son. James Noell
son. John Noell
son. Caleb Noell.

Simon M. Noell, Cornelius Noell and Jesse Noell qualified as executors of the will.

Jesse Noell died in Bedford County, Va., 25 Oct. 1821; he left a nuncupative will, which was proved and probated in Bedford County 27 Nov. 1821. His wife was Miss Judith Shelton Price, daughter of Charles Price, to whom he was married 17 Jan. 1808; he left his estate to his wife and children. Names of his children:

Livingston P. Noell
Lameria A. Noell
Eliza S. Noell—married Ashford Dove.
Addison A. Noell
Susan A. Noell
Catherine J. Noell—married Wiillam D. Street
and Jesse M. Noell

Subsequently, on 23 December 1824, Mrs. Judith S. Noell, the widow of Jesse Noell, deceased, united in mar-

Digitized by Google

g.s. Adam Reid
d. Ketran Wilson
RENTFRO, JOSEPH
wife Mary
s. James Rentfro
s. Joseph Rentfro
s. John Rentfro
s. William Rentfro
s. Joshua Rentfro
s. Mark Rentfro
d. Susanna Rentfro
d. Hannah Rentfro
d. Mary Jones

WEAVER OF NEW JERSEY

William Weaver was born in 1743. Died in 1831, aged 88 years. Married Anna Davenport. Had two sons, Henry Weaver and John Weaver.

Henry Weaver married Margaret Kimble and had 13 children. His sons and daughters were:

William Weaver went to Iowa.
Harmon Weaver went to Rockaway, N. J.
Abraham Weaver went to Iowa.
John Weaver, born 1802, 5 Sept., died 5 June 1882.
Thomas Weaver went to Iowa.
Jacob Weaver, born 1806, 31 Aug., died 2 April 1900, aged 96.
Charles Weaver 7 son, went to Iowa.
Adam Weaver at Newfoundland.
Moses Weaver went to Iowa.
Eliza Weaver went to West Milford. Married Harace Laroe, N. J.
Anna Weaver went to Dover, N. J. Married Havens.
Caroline Weaver went to Dover, N. J. Married Lewis Gregory.

John Weaver, married Mary E. Brown. His 3 sons were:

William Weaver went to Trenton, N. J.
Henry Weaver went to Paterson, N. J.
John Weaver went to Macopin, N. J.

Digitized by Google

John Weaver, married Sarah Jennings. His children were:
Mahlon Weaver.
James Weaver
Ella Weaver.
Newton Weaver

Mahlon Weaver married Lydia Davenport, in 1858. His sons were:
John M. Weaver
Theodore Weaver.
Laura Weaver, dead.

A RIDGELY LINE

1. Charles Ridgely took up lands in Baltimore 1740. He was third in descent from Robert Ridgely who came from Reading, England. His son
2. William Ridgely born in 1743 in Anne Arundell Co., died 1822, served as officer in the Maryland Militia. In 1763 he married Elizabeth Dorsey born 1742. His brother Richard Ridgely served as a delegate to the Continental Congress 1785. Another brother Col. Henry Ridgely of Annapolis, married Elizabeth Howard. Their sister Achsah m. Halliday, became a widow and married John Carman of Baltimore. William's son
3. Charles Ridgeley b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Dec. 1760, died 17 July 1829; changed his name from Carman to Ridgely in order to inherit his uncle's estate. (Col. Charles Ridgely). Charles Carman Ridgely m. 17 Oct. 1782 Priscilla Dorsey.

FREY MARRIAGES

Fry, George & Elizabeth Waggoner, 12 July 1794, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fry, Jacob & Margaret Springer, 3 Feb. 1789, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Frey, John & Turecia Lucas, 24 Nov. 1799, Montgomery Co., Md.

Frey, Mary & David Shannon, 20 July 1778, New Brunswick, N. J.

Frey, Nancy & Wlliam Bonner, 29 Nov. 1795, Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Fry, Polly & Charles Porter, 10 April 1803, Montgomery Co., Md.

Frey, Sarah & Henry Sauder, 7 Nov. 1755, Wilmington, Del.

Fry, Thomas & Welthian. Greene, 1 Feb. 1688, E Greenwich, R. I.

Fry, Thomas & Mary Greene, 31 Dec. 1719, Warwick, R. I.

Fry, Thomas & Ellena Greene, 16 Nov. 1740, Warwick. R. I.

Fry, Thomas & Elizabeth Greenwood, 28 Dec. 1763, Philadelphia, Pa.

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each.)

1. STELLA MILLER, born 7 April 1873, Madison Co., Ohio, daughter of
2. Charles Henry Miller, born Ohio 14 Sept 1846; married 1 Sept. 1870; Sarah Bostwick, son of
3. John Henry Miller, born Rockingham Co., Va., 27 June 1814; died 14 June 1873; married 10 Nov. 1840, Jermina Davis Clark, son of
4. Daniel Miller, born Va., 1783; died 4 Nov. 1825; married 3 Aug. 1808, Elizabeth Deshler.

1. DOUGLAS STAPLES GORDON, born 5 July 1879, Richmond, Va., son of
2. John Newton Gordon, born 10 Oct. 1840, married 18 Dec. 1873, Florine Staples of New York, son of
3. John Newton Gordon, born Richmond, Va., 15 Feb. 1793; died 3 Oct. 1870, married 13 Mch. 1823, Louisiana Coleman, son of
4. Nathaniel Gordon, born Orange Co., Va., 20 Aug. 1763; died 28 Feb. 1820; married 20 Oct. 1785, Mary Gordon, son of
5. Col. James Gordon, born Ireland, 1714, died Lancaster Co., Va., 2 Jan 1768, married 12 Nov. 1748, Mary Harrison.

Digitized by Google

1. DUDLEY G. ROE, of Sudlersville, Md., born 23 March 1881, son of
2. William Dudley Roe, born 14 April 1855, d. 8 Nov. 1912. Married 14 April 1880, Mattie Neal George, son of
3. James Baynard Roe, born 1 Jan. 1822; died Barclay, Md., 22 Dec. 1867. Married 18 Nov. 1844, Eliza A. Dudley, son of
4. James Roe, born 12 Aug. 1784, died Roesville, Md., 23 Sept. 1850; married 23 Aug. 1804 Margaret Price, son of
5. William Clayton Roe and his wife, Mary Wright

---

1. ROSE A. OSTROM, of Walla Walla, Wash., born Yuba Co., Cal. 1869; married William McCoy Van Patten, daughter of
2. Daniel A. Ostrom, born Zanesville, Ohio, 1836, died San Francisco, Cal., 1906; married 1860, Polly Ann Kirkpatrick, son of
3. Daniel Y. Ostrom, born Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1802; died California 1852; Married 1824, Mary Davidson, son of
4. Henry A. Ostrom born New York, 1760; died 1837; married 1788, Sarah Hageman, son of
5. Roelof Ostrom, early New York settler.

---

1. WILLIAM NORRIS, born 3 June 1853, married 15 Oct. 1879, Mary Emery Murray, son of
2. Robert Wesley Norris, born Harford Co., Md., 12 April 1822, died 30 Dec. 1903, married 7 May 1844, Catherine Ann Young, son of
3. Rhesa Norris, born Harford Co., Md., 23 Aug. 1781; died 1851; married 30 Oct. 1804, Susannah Sutton, son of
4. Aquilla Norris, born Maryland 13 June 1754; died 1823; married 25 Nov. 1778, Sarah Norris, son of
5. Edward Norris, born 4 Feb. 1702; died 1761; married 1724, Hannah Lotto, son of
6. John Norris, of Maryland, died 1740, married 1685, Elizabeth Capell.

Digitized by Google

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

(Only regular subscribers to GENEALOGY MAGAZINE are entitled to send contributions to this department. Write your items carefully on one side of paper only.)

GLASS—Information desired of George and Robert Glass, in Penn. 1740 to 1760. Mrs. K. W. Gann, DuBois, Penn.

GRIGGS—Parents wanted of William Henry Griggs, who was married in N. Car. before 1800. Mrs. Julia A. Surrency, Gardi, Ga.

NEAL—I would like the birth, marriage and death of Adam Neale, who married Jennette Andrew in Pennsylvania. Mrs. Mary K. Brown, Cadiz, Ohio.

CLAYPOOL—Parents wanted of Jane Claypool, who m. John Osborne, S. Car. in 1790. Mrs. Julia A. Surrency, Gardi, Ga.

Ramsey—Information wanted of Robert Ramsey who lived in Penn. before 1769. Mrs. Gale K. Riley. Eatonton, Ga.

SCURLOCK—Nial. Scurlock moved from Va., to N. Car., 1756. His marriage wanted, also children of his son Thomas of N. Car. Mrs. C. Somerfield 814N-2d St., Arkansas City, Kansas.

TODD—Wanted the marriage of William Todd and Mary Richards in S. Car., after 1770. Mrs. J. B. Garrard, La Grange, Texas.

BELL MARRIAGES

Bell, Cyrus & Sarah Dawson, 2 Aug. 1798, Caroline Co., Md.

Bell, Daniel & Ann Coulbourn, 9 Oct. 1789, Caroline Co., Md.

Bell, Ester & Richard Marshall, 11 Feb. 1676, Taunton, Mass.

Bell, James & Isabella Jump, 20 Aug. 1795, Caroline Co., Md.

Bell, Joseph & Margaret Sewell, 29 Dec. 1782, Caroline Co., Md.

Bell, Margaret & Noah Mason, 15 May 1798, Caroline Co., Md.

Bell, Margaret & George Townsend, 20 May 1786, Caroline Co., Md.

Digitized by Google

Bell, Mercy & Isaac Bassett, 11 April 1731, Boston, Mass
Bell, Rebecca & Thomas Cooper, 6 Feb. 1806, Caroline Co., Md.
Bell, Robert & Mary Fountain, 9 April 1782, Caroline Co,. Md.
Bell, Sarah & Warner Busteed, 14 Oct. 1805, Caroline, Co., Md.
Bell, Sullivan & Rachel Jump, 27 Sept. 1806, Caroline Co., Md.
Bell, William, Jr., & Margaret Talbott, 10 Oct. 1783, Caroline Co., Md.

HARRIS FAMILY

1. Henry Harris, came from Glamorgan, Wales in 1690 and settled on the James River, near Richmond, Va. His son
2. Edward Harris, had 8 sons and 5 daughters. His son
3. Nathan Harris, b. 1716 m. 1737 Catherine Walton of Brunswick Co. Va.
   Children:
   1. Walton
   2. Nathan
   3. Isaac
   4. David and ten others
4. Walton Harris, b. 1739 d. 1800 Green Co., G., married Rebecca Lanier. (He served in the Rev. Army).
   Children:
   1. Buckner
   2. Sampson
   3. Joel
   4. Edwin and others

BUSH MARRIAGES

Bush, Aaron & Mary Meddows, 11 Nov. 1804 Albermarle Co., Va.
Bush, Ann & Simon Meyer, 22 April 1782, Staten Island N. Y.
Bush, George & Ann James, 12 Dec. 1793, Wilmington, Del.

Digitized by Google

RAINES MARRIAGES

Raines, Amy G. & Robert Stewart, 6 April 1790, Petersburg, Va.

Raines, Catherine & James Chisholm, Dec. 1, 1789, Orange Co., Va.

Rains, Elizabeth & John Nichols, 25 Sept. 1822, Campbell Co., Va.

Raines, Fred & Frances Wyche, d. of James, 3 May 1756, Sussex Co., Va.

Rains, Giles & Dorothy Austin, Jan. 10, 1799, Caroline Co., Va.

Raines, John & Amy G. Mitchell, widow, 5 Oct. 1762, Sussex Co., Va.

Raines, John & Juria Davis, Sept. 30, 1802, Rockingham Co., Va.

Raines, John & Amy Mitchell, 5 Oct. 1762, Sussex Co., Va.

Raines, Martha & Francis Pugh, Feb. 12, 1759, Effingham Co., Ga.

Raines, Nancy & James Harris, Sept. 20, 1798, Caroline Co., Va.

Raine, Samuel & Hagar Davis, d. of John, 21 Dec. 1723, Lancaster Co., Va.

POLLARDS IN THE REVOLUTION

(Nearly ready). Pollards in the Revolution, an almost complete register of the soldiers and sailors of the war of 1776 from all the states of the name of Pollard; together with historical notes and genealogical data of the Pollards. 16 pp. 9 x 6. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

CUMBERLAND CO., PENN., MARRIAGES

(In Press). Rev. John Linn's record of marriages performed in Sherman's Valley District, Cumberland, now Perry Co., Penn. From the year 1778 to 1793. This is No. 7 of the Clemens American Marriage Records 12 pp. 6 x 9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $2.00. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Hackensack, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX AUGUST, 1920 No. 4

GEN. HUGH MERCER'S FAMILY

General Hugh Mercer was the son of Rev. William Mercer, and grandson of Thomas Mercer. He was born in Aberdeen, Scotland, in 1725, graduated in the class of 1744 from Mareschal College in Aberdeen. In 1746 he fought on the side of the Pretender at the Battle of Culloden. He then fled to America and settled in what is now Mercersburg, Penn. He served as a captain in the Indian War 1755. After Braddock's defeat, he removed to Fredericksburg, Va. He was killed at the battle of Princeton, Jan. 1777. He rose from Colonel to Brigadier General in the Revolution.

Gen. Mercer married in 1767 Isabella Gordon. Their children were:

1. Anna Gordon, m. Robert Patton.
2. George Weedon.
3. William Robert, d. 20 Aug., 1839.
4. John died 1817.
5. Hugh, m. Mary Louisa Griffin.

1. Anna G. (or Mary) Mercer, married Robert Patton, their son, John Mercer Patton, married Peggy F. Williams.

3. William Robert Mercer, third child of Gen. Hugh, born 1769, Fredericksburg, Va., 20 Aug., 1839. His children (wife's name unknown) were:
   6. Robert b. 1 Jan., 1800, m. Rebecca Smith.
   7. William b. 1802.

5. Hugh Mercer, fifth child of Gen. Hugh, married Mary Louisa Griffin, daughter of Cyrus Griffin of Virginia. He died 1853, aged 77. Their children were:
   8. Julia Weedon m. Robert Page Waller.
   9. Mary Stewart.
   10. Isabella Stewart, died aged 9 years.

Digitized by Google

11. Hugh Weedon m. 1 Mary Stiles Anderson; m. 2 Mrs. Cuyler.
12. John Cyrus m. Mary C. Waller.
13. George Weedon.
14. Mary Louisa m. Rev. John Leyburn.

6. Robert Mercer, son of Wm. Robert (3), born 1 Jan., 1800, married Rebecca, daughter of Jesse Smith. Children:
15. James.
16. Carl Alexander, b. 5 July, 1833.
17. Elizabeth, b. 3 June, 1834 m. Smith.
18. Louisa b. 5 June, 1836 m. Chute.
19. Peter.
20. George, b. 2 Jan., 1840.
21. William, b. 2 Jan., 1840.
twins.
22. Mary Jane m. Samuel White.
23. Andrew.
24. Alice.
25. Charles.

11. Hugh Weedon Mercer, son of Hugh (5) m. 1 Mary Stiles Anderson; m. 2 Mrs. Cuyler. Children by first wife:
26. George Anderson b. Savannah, Ga., 9 Feb. 1835.
27. Mary S. m. Gen. H. H. Walker.
28. Robert Lee.
29. Georgia A. m. Robt. A. Boit.

12. John Cyrus Mercer, son of Hugh (5) married Mary C Waller. Children:
30. Robert died young.
31. Mary L. m. Rev. Daniel Blain.
32. Eliza C. m. Dr. B. St. Geo. Tucker
33. Thomas Hugh, b. 1843; d. 1895.
34. Corbin W. m. Fannie Nelson.
35. Catherine S. m. William Wall.
36. John Leyburn m. Jean S. Bright.
37. Robert Page m. Sallie Tauman.
38. Blakeley C. d. young.
39 Isabelle S. m. Charles McGary.
40. George W. m. Bessie Butterworth.

Digitized by Google

16. Carl Alexander Mercer, son of Robert (6) born 5 July, 1833, married 17 Dec., 1853, Ellen Springsteen. Children:
    41. Elley P. b. 31 Mch., 1856, d. y.
    42. Walter F. m. 6 Oct., 1884, Mary Danhoff.
    43. Angus Ross, b. 11 Apl., 1858.
    44. Robert L. b. 6 Jan., 1868, d. 1868.
19. Peter Mercer, son of Robert (6), had son:
    45. Arvey.
23. Andrew Mercer, son of Hugh (6). Children:
    46. Ellen.
    47. May.
    48. Son.
    49. Son.
26. George Anderson Mercer, son of Hugh W. (11) b. Savannah, Ga., 9 Feb., 1835. Children
    50. Anne.
34. Corbin Waller Mercer, son of John C. (12) married Fannie Nelson. Children:
    51. William Nelson.
    52. Walter Nelson.
36. John Leyburn Mercer, son of John C. (12), married Jean S. Bright. Children:
    53. Jean C.
    54. Mary Waller.
    55. Thomas Hugh.
37. Robert Page Mercer, son of John C. (12), married Sallie Tauman. Child:
    56. Hugh.
40. George Weedon Mercer, son of John C. (12), married Bessie Butterworth. Child:
    57. Linden Waller.
43. Angus Ross Mercer, son of Carl A. (16) b. 11 April, 1858, married Pauline Felz. Children:
    58. Rossie Mary b. 5 Oct., 1883.
    59. Alex. V. b. 4 May, 1886.
    60. Robert H. b. 27 Nov., 1900.

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read.

Digitized by Google

DARBY FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

The Darby family in South Carolina apparently had its origin with Captain Michael Darby who was in St. Thomas Parish as early as 1710. From him descended Jacob Darby, who was a private in Capt. Moses Pearson's Company, 1780 to 1782, and is mentioned in the South Carolina records. He was the father of Asa Darby and the grandfather of Asa Darby, born 1802. Asa (2) Darby died in Newbury Co., S. C., in 1859. In 1860 his cousin, Asa L. Darby, in a sworn statement said: "I was born 28 Feb., 1808, and removed to Clay Co., Ky., in 1830."

Among the grandchildren of Asa Darby born 1802, was Mary Ellen Darby, born 23 Sept., 1859, who married John R. Marchand.

Among the Darby marriages on record in South Carolina are the following:

Michael Darby and Mary Warnock, 21 May, 1717, St. Thomas Parish.

Mary Darby and Elias Bonneau, 30 Oct., 1746, St. Thomas Parish.

James Darby and Margaret Elliott, 4 May, 1773, Charleston.

William Darby and Margaret Evans, 18 Aug., 1797, Charleston.

Robert Darby and Rebecca Sinkler, 23 Oct., 1800, Charleston.

The children of Captain Michael Darby and Mary Warnock born in St. Thomas Parish, were:

Hannah b. 21 Sept., 1718.

Joseph b. 8 Dec., 1722.

Mary b. 15 Nov., 1725.

It is quite evident that Michael married three times, as the following records from St. Thomas Parish will show:

Michael Darby and wife Judith: had Judith b. 1 Nov., 1734.

In the death records we find the following:

3 Mch. 1732, Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Michael Darby.

5 Nov., 1734, Judith, wife of Capt. Michael Darby.

Feb. 1739, Captain Michael Darby.

Digitized by Google

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

In the Laurens papers, in the Historical Society of South Carolina, in the register of Revolutionary soldiers, appears the name of Jacob Darby, private in Captain Pearson's company.

A SABIN HUGUENOT LINE

William (1) Sabin, the Huguenot, went from England to France and later to Wales. Died 1687. Lived Rehoboth, Mass. First wife's name unknown.

Elizabeth (2) Sabin of Rehoboth, Mass. Died March 16, 1699, aged 67. Married Nov. 24, 1662, Robert (2) Millerd, son of John (1) and Elizabeth.

Robert (3) Millerd, born June 12, 1666, Rehoboth, Mass. Married Feb. 14, 1689-90, Charity Thurber.

John (4) Miller (or Millerd), born Feb. 14, 1691-2. Married Sarah Gansey of Rehoboth, Mass. Pub. Dec. 1, 1711.

Kezia (5) Miller, born Aug. 3, 1715, Rehoboth, Mass. Married Sept. 17, 1731, Charles Mason, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Rounds) Mason.

Patience (6) Mason, born 1737. Died 1821. Married 1755 Jonathan Mason (Captain), son of Peletiah and Hannah (Hale) Mason.

Lydia (7) Mason, born 1762, died 1824. Married 1782 Johnson Streeter, born Cumberland, R. I., 1762 son of Lieut. Joseph (4) and Mary (Barton) Inman Streeter.

Nancy (8) Streeter, born 1784, died 1853. Married 1801 Capt. Luke Parsons, born 1774, Northampton, Mass., son of Lieut. Samuel (4) and Lucy (Pomeroy) Parsons.

Lucy Mason (9) Parsons, born 1803, died 1884. Married 1831 Lewis Darling, M.D., born March 5, 1804, Woodstock, Vt., son of Seth (4) and Chloe (Marsh) Darling.

Lewis (10) Darling, Jr., M.D., born 1840, died 1916. Married 1867 Julia Lavilla Day, born West Avon, Conn., Aug. 5, 1843, dau. of Carlos C. and Lavilla (Woodruff) Day.

Carlos Parsons (11) Darling, born May 8, 1876, Lawrenceville, Pa. Lives at Lawrenceville, Pa.

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each.)

1. MARTHA STARK DRAPER, wife of Dr. Charles A. Draper, Palo Alto, Cal. Daughter of
2. Washington Stark, born 10 March, 1834, Pike Co., Mo., married Martha Whitledge, (born 18 Oct., 1836) in Pike Co., 28 Oct., 1856. Daughter of
3. Thomas Benson Whitledge, born 23 Dec., 1810, Bourbon Co., Ky. Died 1844; married 12 Nov., 1833, in Pike Co., Mo., Christian Jacoby, born 1 June, 1817, died 30 Oct., 1896. Son of
4. Lyna Whitledge, born 1790, in Va., died 1849, Pike Co., Mo. Married Mehitable Mabry 1810 in Kentucky, born 1790 in Va. or Ky., died 1849 in Pike Co., Mo. Daughter of
5. Lewis Mabry, born 1753, in Va., died after 1790. Married 16 Feb., 1773, Susanna Hamilton, born 1756 in Va., dide after 1790. Daughter of
6. John Hamilton, of Virginia, whose mother was Susan Hull; married Ann Everard.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

(Only regular subscribers to GENEALOGY MAGAZINE are entitled to send contributions to this department. Write your items carefully on one side of paper only.)

PERKINS—SCOTT. Lois Scott married a Perkins, probably in Vermont. Their daughter Abigail, born 1790, married Zebulon Swift. Who was the father of Abigail?—Mary E. Hanaford, 514 N. Winnebago St., Rockford, Ill.

SMITH. Who was Lucinda, wife of Wilcox Smith, born in Burlington, Vt. Their third son, James Riley Smith, was born 18 July, 1817, Livingston Co., N. Y. Whose son was Wilcox Smith? Did the Smiths come from Barnstable, Mass.?—Mary E. Hanaford, 514 N. Winnebago St., Rockford, Ill.

Digitized by Google

THE BUFFINGTON FAMILY

The first Buffington in America was Thomas, son of William, who came to New England 1639 and settled in Salem, Mass He married Sarah Southwick and died in 1729. His children were:

Thomas, b. 1672, m. Hannah Ross.
Benjamin, b. 1675, m. Hannah ———.
Abigail, m. Samuel King, 1714.
William, b. 1679.

The family scattered through New York, Pennsylvania and Delaware. John Buffington married 1720, in Chester Co., Penn., Sarah Eaverson. Abram of Maryland married Anna Fuss . Their son, Dr. John T. Buffington, was born in Taneytown, Md., 11 Nov., 1828.

SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION

Jacob Albert, born 1745, died 4 May, 1830.
Michael Attigh, born 1748, died 12 July, 1826.
John Barnheiser, born 1740.
Anthony Blazer, born 1738.
George Bradshaw, born 1738, died 15 Jan., 1826.
Conrad Cline, born 1759, died Dec., 1826.
Mark Coyle, born 1739.
John Eickelberger, born 1739, died 27 Apl, 1823.
John W. Helmer, born 1728.
Michael House, born 1741, died 1 Feb., 1827.
James McKissick, born 1752, died 23 Dec., 1826.
Barney Oldwine, born 1753, died 7 May, 1823.
Charles Oldwine, born 1742, died 19 Nov., 1830.
Adam Ott, born 1743, died 10 Aug., 1827.
Casper Shirtzer, born 1743.
William Stewart, born 1748.
Henry Young, born 1717, died 1832, aged 112.
William Armstrong, born 1758.
Benjamin Chambers, born 1757.
John Chilcoat, born 1759.
John Cunningham, born 1754.
Francis Hickman, born 1753.
Joseph Hughes, born 1753.

Digitized by Google

George Miller, born 1749, died 15 June, 1830.
William Nicholson, born 1759.
George Reading, born 1761.
Hartley Sappington, born 1737.
William Ward, born 1756.
Richard Westbrook, born 1759, died 30 Aug., 1833.
Thomas Wyatt, born 1739.

NOTE.—Service records of the above can be furnished by the Editor upon request.

THE EDSALL FAMILY

The first Edsall in America was Samuel, born 1633 in Reading, England, Berks Co. He died in 1703. He came to Boston in 1648, and New Amsterdam in 1655. He married for a third time Ruth Woodhull. He was president of Bergen, N. J., in 1682, and was a large holder in Penn., N. J. and N. Y. His son, Richard, born in Bergen Co., N. J., in 1683, married 1720, Hildegarde De Key, of New York. He was one of the early settlers of Orange Co., N. Y.

THE KENDALL FAMILY IN AMERICA

(Now ready.) The Kendall Family in America. The Kendalls of England and the original Kendall settlers in America, with notes and genealogical data of the descendants of Francis Kendall of Woburn, Mass., 1640; Thomas Kendall of Reading, Mass., 1644; Oliver, Josiah, Samuel and others of New England; William Kendall of Virginia, 1657; Richard of Virginia, Kendals of Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, etc., pp. 24, 6 x 9. Edition limited to 300 copies. Price $1.50. Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher, Pompton Lakes, N. J.

WILLIAM WALL OF VIRGINIA

William Wall born in Virginia 1758, died 1835, served in the Revolution from Albemarle Co., in Col. Francis Taylor's Regiment. He was married twice. By his second wife, Nancy Elkins, he had a daughter, Martha Ellen Wall, wh omarried Zimri Moon, and afterward Samuel Hartford.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX SEPTEMBER, 1920 No. 5

GENEALOGY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN

1.

In the quaint village of Hingham, in County Norfolk, England, the Lincolns were tradespeople as early as the 15th century.

2.

Samuel Lincoln, of Norfolk Co., came to New England in 1637 at the age of 18. He settled in Hingham, Mass., one of the early and most picturesque towns in the colony.

3.

Mordecai Lincoln, the fourth son of Samuel, was born in Hingham, 15 June, 1657. He married Sarah Jones, in Hull, Mass., and removed to Scituate, another quaint old town in 1704.

4.

The first son, Mordecai Lincoln, Jr., born 24 Apl., 1686, with his younger brother Abraham, removed to Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J. Abraham was the village blacksmith.

5.

In Freehold, N. J., Mordecai married in 1710 Hannah Salter, daughter of Richard Salter, one of the lead-
Berks Co., Pa.
Berks Co., Pa., 1736.

6.

John Lincoln, eldest son of Mordecai, Jr., in 1758 removed to Augusta Co., Va. Here in the wilderness he built one of the first log cabins. He had five sons, among them Abraham.

7.

Abraham, the second of the name, son of John, married Mary Shipley, who came from North Carolina; and they went to live on a farm in Tennessee in the Wautauga Valley.

Digitized by Google

8.

There is no more historic spot in America than the Wautauga Valley. Here the Wautauga Association set up the first free and independent government upon the continent. Here the King's Mountain boys gathered from the valleys and hills to go and fight one of the decisive battles of the American Revolution.

9.

At Wautauga, Thomas Lincoln, the father of Abraham, was born. He grew to be a tall and stalwart pioneer and an expert hunter. While a lad he hired himself to his uncle, Isaac Lincoln, living on Wautauga creek.

10.

In 1782 Abraham and his son Thomas, grandfather and father of the President, moved in covered wagons to Kentucky.

11.

They entered a tract of 400 acres of land on Licking creek, under a government land-warrant, and built a log cabin near Fort Beargrass, on the site now occupied by the city of Louisville. In the second year of this settlement Abraham Lincoln, while at work in his field, was slain by an Indian from an ambush.

12.

Thomas Lincoln married Nancy Hanks, 23 September, 1806, and settled near Springfield, Ky. They had three children: Sarah, Abraham and Thomas. Sarah married Aaron Grigsby and died in middle life. Thomas, who was two years younger than Abraham, died in infancy.

13.

In 1816 the Lincoln family moved to Spencer County, Ind., where they built and lived in a log cabin, where Mrs. Lincoln died October 5, 1818, at the age of thirty-five.

14.

After the death of Nancy Hanks, the father of Abraham Lincoln sought out an early love, Sarah Bush Johnstone, who was still living in Kentucky, a widow, with three children, and for that time and region in very good circumstances.

Digitized by Google

15.

Thomas Lincoln began his courtship in this characteristic fashion:

"Well, Mis' Johnstone, I have no wife, and you have no husband. I came on purpose to marry you. I knowed you from a gal, and you knowed me from a boy. I have no time to lose, and if you are willing, let it be done straight off."

16.

The following day they were married, and started for his home in Indiana, with a four-horse wagon containing her property. This wedding journey to his distant cabin occupied several days.

17.

Sarah Bush, the stepmother of Abraham Lincoln, was born in Kentucky about 1785. Little is known of her early life. Though entirely without education, she was a woman of strong character, and intelligence. She was blessed with sterling good sense in an uncommon degree.

18.

At once a strong friendship sprang up between her and the little Abe, who was ignorant, but loving and sweet-tempered. Years only deepened their regard. In after years Abe called her his "angel of a mother" and said she was the first person to make him feel like a human being. She died 10 April, 1869.

19.

The family moved once more in 1830, this time to Illinois, where they built another log cabin, near Decatur, Macon Co. After assisting his father to build the cabin, split rails and fence and plough fifteen acres of land, Abraham Lincoln struck out for himself, hiring himself to any who needed manual labor. His father died in 1851.

20.

In the spring of 1833, Lincoln was appointed Postmaster at New Salem, Ill., and held the office for three years. Its emoluments were slender and its duties light. The mails were so scanty that he was said to carry them in his hat, and he is also reported to have read every newspaper that arrived.

Digitized by Google

21.

Mary Todd Lincoln, the wife of the President, was born in Lexington, Ky., 12 Dec., 1818. Her father, Robert S. Todd, was a Kentucky pioneer.

22.

When Mary Todd was twenty-one she visited a married sister in Springfield, Ill, and there met Abraham Lincoln, a rising young lawyer. They were married 4 Nov., 1842.

23.

The lean, lank figure of Mr. Lincoln is familiar to everyone. When he was elected President he was smooth shaven and had never grown a beard.

24.

When the President-elect passed through Rochester, N. Y., in February, 1861, en route to Washington, a little girl remarked to him: "Mr. Lincoln, your face would not seem so long, and you would look better if you wore whiskers." The President laughed, thanked the young miss, and went his way. Thereafter he let his beard grow.

VIRGINIA STOVALL WILLS

STOVALL, GEORGE, Jr.

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 5, 1782.

s. James Stovall.
s Thomas Stovall.
s. Joseph W. Stovall.
s. Brett Stovall.
d. Elizabeth Stovall.
d. Milly Stovall.

STOVALL, GEORGE.

James Alexander's will, County of Cecil, Md.

Wife Elizabeth.
s. Batholomew Stovall.
s. James Stovall.
s. George Stovall.
d. Martha Stovall.
d. Anne Stovall.
d. Dorothy Stovall.
d. Rachel Turner.

Digitized by Google

ALEXANDERS OF MARYLAND

James Alexander's will, County of Cecil, Md.

In the name of God, Amen. June 17,1772.

I, James Alexander of Cecil Co., in Maryland being of sound mind and memory, do hereby give & bequeath to my beloved wife Abigail.

Item .....

I give and bequeath to my grandson George Alexander .....

To Amos Alexander .....

To my beloved son Ezekiel Alexander .....

To my beloved son Hezekiah Alexander.....

To my beloved son Josiah Alexander .....

I give and bequeath to my beloved son Jno. McNitt

To my beloved daughter Jemima .....

To my beloved daughter Elizabeth Sample .....

To my beloved daughter Abigail Bradley .....

To my beloved daughter Margaret McCay .....

James Alexander (Seal)

THE SAGAMORE OF SACO

The name of Bonython is now extinct in New England. Capt. Richard Bonython settled in Saco, Maine, in 1629. His son, John, a man of ill-temper and bad habits, was known as the Sagamore of Saco and on his tomb was written the couplet, which represents John going to the evil spirit of the Indians.

"Here lies Bonython, the Sagamore of Saco:
He lived a rogue, and died a knave and went to Hobomocko."

OUR EARLY SETTLERS

Many of the early settlers who were registered on the early colonial records as weavers, blacksmiths, tailors and similar trades, in reality were of much higher descent than some of those who simply wrote the word "Gentleman" after their names. The old artisans' guilds of Europe and England were of anything but plebeian origin and had the closest relations with the highest orders of chivalry.

Digitized by Google

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

(Only regular subscribers to GENEALOGY MAGAZINE are entitled to send contributions to this department. Write your items carefully on one side of paper only.)

BOURN-CHANDLER—Wanted parents names of Deborah Bourn and Asahel Chandler, married about 1784, resided many years at Sandwich, Mass. B. M. Newcomb, 2309 Vine Street, Berkeley, Cal.

BOWEN—David Bowen, born in Wales. I want date of his marriage to Sarah Williams in Pennsylvania. Mrs. Gale K. Riley, Eatonton, Ga.

BOYCE—Peter Boyce of Albany Co., N. Y., married between 1770 and 1780, wife's name wanted. H. H. Howard, 224 Spring Street, Brockton, Mass.

BROWN—Names of children wanted of Asa Brown (1740-1818) a Revolutionary soldier of Conn. Mrs. H. S. Fry, Box 247, Rochester, Pa.

BUNKER—Wanted the parents of Susannah Bunker wife of Paul (5) Coffin, son of Zephaniah. Mrs. K. H. Fogarty, 509 W. Park St., Butte, Montana.

CALDWELL—I want wife and marriage of David Caldwell, b. 1726, son of John of Virginia. Mrs. J. M. Gliessner, Abilene, Kansas.

CLAYPOOL—Parents wanted of Jane Claypool, who m. John Osborne, S. Car. in 1790. Mrs. Julia A. Surrency, Gardi, Ga.

DUNN—Marriage wanted of John Dunn and Ann. ——in Virginia prior to 1750. Mrs. A. C. Ford, Clif on Forge, Va.

GATCHELL—John and Samuel Gatchell came to Salem, Mass., from Taunton, Eng., 1636. I wish marriage of John, children and grandchildren. M. H. York, Newark, New York.

GLASS—Information desired of George and Robert Glass, in Penn. 1740 to 1760. Mrs. K. W. Gann, DuBois, Penn.

GRIGGS—Parents wanted of William Henry Griggs, who was married in N. Car. before 1800. Mrs. Julia A. Surrency, Gardi, Ga.

NEAL—I would like the birth, marriage and death of Adam Neale, who married Jennette Andrew in Pennsylvania. Mrs. Mary K. Brown, Cadiz, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

RAMSEY—Information wanted of Robert Ramsey who lived in Penn. before 1769. Mrs. Gale K. Riley, Eatonton, Ga.

SCURLOCK—Nial. Scurlock moved from Va. to N. Car. 1756. His marriage wanted, also children of his son Thomas of N. Car. Mrs. C. Somerfield, 814 N-2d St., Arkansas City, Kansas.

SWOPE—I desire Revolutionary service of Benedict Swope of Baltimore, Md. Mrs. H. S. Fry, Box 247, Rochester, Pa.

TILTON—Wish to get in touch with descendants of John and Merriam (Thompson) Tilton. Parents of John and Merriam (Rolfe) Tilton. Parents of Johnathan, Edward, Elisha, Thompson, Lewis, McKenzie. Henry and Peter. The above all born Monmouth Co., N. J. Wilfred R. Tilton Prairie Depot, Ohio.

TODD—Wanted the marriage of William Todd and Mary Richards in S. Car., after 1770. Mrs. J. B. Garrard, La Grange, Texas.

YEISER—Colonial or Revolutionary service of Philip Yeiser wanted. Mrs. H. S. Fry, Box 247, Rochester, Pa.

TEDFORD WILLS IN VIRGINIA

TEDFORD, ROBERT.

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 5, 1793.

Wife Sarah.
s. George Tedford.
s. James Tedford.
s. Robert Tedford.
d. Mary Tedford.
g.d. Sarah Tedford.

TEDFORD, ALEXANDER.

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 5, 1793.

Wife Mary.
s. James Tedford .
s. Robert Tedford.
s. William Tedford.
s. David Tedford.
s. Alexander Tedford.
d. Jean McKee.

Digitized by Google

"OLD FOLKS AT HOME"

The man who wrote "Old Folks at Home" was buried at Allegheny, Penn., in the family burial-ground, Allegheny Cemetery, a lot in which also repose the remains of his father, mother, three brothers and two sisters. The grave of the composer is marked by a marble tombstone on which is inscribed these words:

STEPHEN C. FOSTER,
of Pittsburgh,
Born July 4, 1826
Died in New York
January 13, 1864.

The lot is a large one, well fenced by a stone curb, and is carefully kept in order by the affectionate hands of surviving kindred.

WRIGHT WILLS IN VIRGINIA

WRIGHT, FRANCIS.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 27, 1742.
Wife Ann.
Children.

WRIGHT, THOMAS.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Aug. 23, 1763.
s. John Wright.
s. Joseph Wright.
d. Elizabeth Wright.
d. Mary Wright.
d. Sarah Wright.
d. Dorcas Wright.
d. Abigale Wright.
d. Catherine Wright.

AN EARLY CABOT

One of the ancestors of Henry Cabot Lodge was George Cabot, who was born in Salem, Mass., in 1752. In early life he was a ship master. He was a United States Senator and was a master of the science of political economy. The name Cabot was originally spelled Cobbett.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX OCTOBER, 1920 No. 6

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts from Newly Discovered Records.

LACKEY, WILLIAM.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed June 6, 1772.
Wife Eve.
s. John Lackey.
Executors James Lackey.
Andrew Lackey.
Samuel Lackey.

LACON, FRANCIS.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed May 28, 1744.
Wife Jane.

LAMASTER, RICHARD.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed June 3, 1776.
Bro. Abraham Lamaster.
Bro. Ralph Lamaster.
Mother Ann Lamaster.

LANE, WM. CARR.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 10, 1770.
Wife Anne.
s. Prool Lane.
s. Carr Lane.
d. Sally Lane.

LAPESLY, JOSEPH.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 1, 1788.
Wife Sarah.
s. Joseph Lapesley.
s. John Lapesley.

LAPESLEY, JOSEPH.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 2, 1792.
Mother Sarah.
Bro. John Lapesley.

LAW, MICHAEL.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 7, 1784.
Wife Rebecca.

Digitized by Google

Only d. Mary Law.
Reputed d. Jenny Law.

LAWSON, MARMADUKE.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed April 25, 1743
Elizabeth Cole.
g.d. Mary Gregg.

LAWSON, JONAS.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 24, 1771.
s. David Lawson.
g.s. David Lawson.
g.s. John Lawson.
g.s. William Lawson.

LOGAN, WILLIAM.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 4, 1791.
Wife Elizabeth.
s. John Logan.
s. William Logan.
s. Thomas Logan.
s. David Logan.
d. Mary Lawrence.
d. Ann Houston.
son John's son Hugh.
son Thomas' son Hugh.
d. Mary's son Hugh Lawrence.

LOGAN, WILLIAM.
Rockbridge Co,, Va. Will filed Sept. 1, 1795.
s. William Logan.
sister Ann Houston.

LONG, THOMAS.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed March 11, 1765.
Esteemed friend James Long.

LOVE, JAMES.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June 5, 1792.
s. Thomas Love.
g.d. Margaret Love.
g.d. Susannah Love.

LOVELL, THOMAS.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Aug. 8, 1774.
Wife Elizabeth.
s. John Lovell.
s. Thomas Lovell.

Digitized by Google

d. Frances Moss.
s. in l. Wm. Moss.
d. Hannah Stevens.
s. in l. Robert Stevens.
d. Martha Lovell.
g.s. Thomas N. Watson.

LOVING, William.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 22, 1767.
s. Henry Loving.
s. John Loving.
d. Patty Loving.
d. Catty Loving.

LUSK, ROBERT.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed March 13, 1778.
Cousin Robert Williams.
David McKee.
John McKee's sons.

LUTTRELL, SIMON.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed April 6, 1779.
Wife Jean
s. Robert Luttrell.
s. Simon Luttrell.

LYLE, DANIEL.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Aug. 3, 1784.
s. James Lyle.
s. Robert Lyle.
s. David Lyle.
s. John Lyle.

LYLE, JAMES.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 6, 1791.
Wife Hannah.
s. Joseph Lyle.
s. Archibald Lyle.
s. James Lyle.
s. John Lyle.
s. Matthew Lyle.
d. Elizabeth Lyle.
d. Peggy Lyle.
d. Esther Lyle.

LYONS, JOHN.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed July 1, 1765.

Digitized by Google

Wife Rachel.
Richard Tanulty Lyons.

McCALPIN, ROBERT. ..
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June 1, 1790.
Wife Ann.
s. William McCalpin.
s. John McCalpin.
d. Nancy McCalpin.
d. Lizzie Keith.
s. in l. Michael Woolf.
s. in l. David Little.
s. in l. John Robertson.

McCALPIN, ROBERT.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 6, 1791.
Wife Elizabeth.
s. Robert McCalpin.
s. Joseph McCalpin.
s. James McCalpin.
s. John McCalpin.
wife's bro. Joseph.

McCAMPBELL, ANDREW.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Jan. 3, 1786.
s. John McCampbell.
s. James McCampbell.
s. William McCampbell.
s. Robert McCampbell.
Four daughters.

A BOSTON EPITAPH

The last survivor of the battle of Concord, April 19, 1775, was Amos Lincoln Baker, who died July 16, 1850, in Boston. At a Concord celebration the same year, he signed a statement that he participated in the battle seventy-five years before.

THREE SHEARJASHUBS

Shearjashub Bourne died 7 March, 1719, at Sandwich, Mass. His grandson Shearjashub was a graduate of Harvard in 1743, and his great grandson Shearjashub a chief justice of Suffolk, Mass., died in 1806.

Digitized by Google

WAR OF 1912

Return of killed and wounded on board the U. States frigate Constitution, Isaac Hull, Esq., Captain, in the action with H. M. S. Guerriere, Jas. R. Dacres, Esq., Captain; on the 20th of August, 1812.

KILLED.

Wm. S. Bush, 1st Lt. of Marines.
Jacob Sage, Seaman.
Rabert Brice, do.
John Brown, do.
James Read, do.
Caleb Smith, do.
James Ashford, do.

WOUNDED.

Chas. Morris, 1st Lieut., dangerously.
John C. Aylwin, Master, slightly.
Richard Duun, Seaman, dangerously.
Geo. Reynolds, Ord. Seaman, dangerously.
Daniel Lewis, do. do.
Owen Taylor, do. do.
Francis Mullen, Marine, slightly.

U. States Frigate Constitution, August 21, 1812.

ISAAC HULL, Captain.
T. J. CHEW, Purser.

(The loss on board the Guerriere is stated to be 15 killed; 62 wounded; and 24 missing.)

THE MASSACRE OF WYOMING

Col. John Butler, a tory, was the chief figure in the Massacre of Wyoming in 1778, for which Brant, the Indian, has been unjustly branded with infamy. Butler ordered a woman and child to be killed, but Brant protested and saved their lives, and thus the Indian was the man of humanity and the white man was the savage.

WIT IN A WILL

Mistress Katherine Roundell in her will dated 1522, wrote in a humorous vein. "I give to my son Thomas, half a mare, half a saddle and half a cart wheel." Which would be slow going for Thomas.

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

(In this department GENEALOGY MAGAZINE will print authenticated ancestral records, free of charge to subscribers only. Extra copies containing pedigrees can be supplied at 25 cents each.)

ALBERT LEE RUST, born at Bridgewater, Burke County, North Carolina, July 21, 1892.

Father, David Lee Rust was born at Bridgewater, Burke County, North Carolina, November 21, 1865.

Mother, Ellen V. Rust, a daughter of Philip and Lucinda Anthony, born at Bridgewater, North Carolina, Burke County, August 21, 1865, and was married October 24, 1889.

Grandfather, Joseph Rutherford Rust was born at Bridgewater, Burke County, North Carolina, August 25, 1817, and died January 21, 1899. He was a son of William B. Rust, who was a descendant of Henry Rust, who came from Hingham, Norfolk County, England, in 1633 and settled in Hingham, Mass., and was the first of the name to settle in America. His mother was Rachael Tate Alexander, granddaughter of Rock Tate, who came from England.

Grandmother Sarah Ann McCall, was born at Morgantown, Burke County, North Carolina, February 20 1821, and died August 28, 1912. She was a daughter of John and Phoebe Smith McCall, and granddaughter of Robert McCall, who came from Ireland in 1777. She was married to Joseph Rutherford Rust, September 12, 1839.

Grandfather Philip Anthony, born in Catawba County, North Carolina, October 21, 1832, died February 20, 1895. He served through the Civil War and was wounded twice. He was a son of Paul Anthony, born February 9, 1785, and died March 3, 1873. He married Magdalena Rhodes, born in 1803 and died February 6, 1877. She was a German. Paul Anthony was a son of Philip Anthony and Maria Kistler and his father was Paul Anthony, born in Germany.

Grandmother, Lucinda Elizabeth Anthony was born

Digitized by Google

at Bridgewater, Burke County, North Carolina, April 17, 1839, died February 20, 1910. She married Philip Anthony May 6, 1857. She was a daughter of George Corpening, who was born November 16, 1785, and died October 20, 1856. He was a son of Albert Corpening, whose ancestors came from the Netherlands of Europe. Her mother was Polly Estes, born November 6, 1796, and died February 20, 1867. She was a daughter of Dr. Lin Estes and her mother was Fannié Brown.

NOT TOO OLD

On January 23, 1764, Miss Mary Eldrington, "an old virgin," died in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, in the 109th year of her age. She was of an ancient family in Northumberland, England. The account further states: "Nothwithstanding her great age, she was very desirous of getting a husband before she died, and when she had reached her 107th year, nothing could offend her so highly as to tell her she was too old to be married."

SHAKESPEARE

A New Jersey man says he knew Shakespeare when he lived in Pennsylvania, that his name was not Shakespeare, but William Spear, and that after he moved to Michigan he caught the fever and ague, and was afterward named Shake-spear.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

Humphrey Atherton of Dorchester, Mass., who was a Major-General in 1654, and who died in consequence of a fall from his horse 17 Sept., 1661, had numerous children whom he named Rest, Increase, Hope, Thankful, Consider, Watching and Patience.

COBB FAMILY OF KINGSTON, MASS.

Ebenezer Cobb died Dec. 8, 1801, aged 107 years, 8 months, 6 days.

Mrs. Lydia, his wife, died Sept. 10, 1745, aged 47.

Mrs. Joana Cobb, died Jan. 15, 1791, aged 87.

Digitized by Google

THE WASHINGTON-LANIER FAMILY

1. LAWRENCE WASHINGTON m. Mildred Warner.
2. JOHN WASHINGTON m. Cath. Whiting of Gloucester Co, Va.
   Children:
   1. Warner.
   2. Henry.
   3. Elizabeth.
   4. Mildred.
   5. Catherine.
3. ELIZABETH WASHINGTON m. Thos. Lanier.
   Children:
   Richard.
   2. Thomas.
   3. James.
   4. Elizabeth.
   5. Sampson.
4. SAMPSON LANIER m. Eliz. Chamberlain.
   Children:
   1. Lewis.
   2. Burwell.
   3. Budener.
   4. Winifred.
   5. Nancy.
   6. Rebecca m. Walton Harris.

BUNKER'S HILL

Allen Breed came to America in 1630 and from his descendants was derived the name of Breed's Hill in Charlestown, Mass. This is celebrated for the battle of 1775, called by mistake the battle of Bunker's Hill, for the battle was fought on Breed's, and not Bunker's Hill.

THE PREACHER'S WIFE

In his will dated December 6, 1773, Rev. Noah Hobart of Fairfield, Conn., made this provision: "Second, I give to my loving wife all she brought with her, also ye use of my house as long as she has a mind to stay there."

Digitized by Google

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX NOVEMBER, 1920 No. 7

CUMBERLAND CO. PENN. MARRAIGES.

(An Exact Copy:—Of the marriage record kept by the Rev. John Linn of the Center Presbyterian Church of then Cumberland County, now Perry County, Pennsylvania, from 1778 to 1793. This congregation then covered the territory known in that day as Shermans or Sherman's Valley.)

The three brothers, Adam, John and Robert Linn came from Scotland about 1739 and settled in Cumberland County, Penn. Adam and John were naturalized in 1749.

Rev. John Linn, son of John, was born in Cumberland Co., in 1749

He was ordained a minister of the Presbyterian Church, in 1771 and in 1776 married, Mary, daughter of James and Mary Gettys. James Gettys was a merchant, and the founder of Gettysburg. Rev. John Linn died 15 March 1790

His son Rev. James Linn was born in Sherman's Valley, Cumberland County, 4 Sept. 1783.

July 29th, 1778—James to Catherine Adams, daughter of Robert Adams of Upper Shermans.

August 4th, 1778—John Davidson to Agnes Robertson both of Upper Shermans.

August 11th, 1778—John Thomas Mackentire to Margaret Macabe.

September 17th, 1778—William Shields to Florence Morrow both of Upper Shermans.

September 30th, 1778—Matthew Merritt to Sarah Jameson, both of Lower Sherman.

October 26, 1778—John Hilton to Margaret Maurca,

October 26th 1778—John Christie of Tuscarora to Agness Herron.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 17th, 1778—Thomas Purdie to Elizabeth Hunter.

Jan. 5th, 1779—Samuel Nisbit to Elsey Watt

March 11th, 1779—Alexander Smith of Big Spring Congregation to Jean Miller.

Mch. 16th, 1779—Moses Littrem to Margt. Elliot.

April 1st, 1779—Robt. Purdie to Ann Hunter.

April 5th, 1779—William Foster to Sarah Lowrey.

June 1st, 1779—Hugh Hardy to ——— Hurrel both of Milford Township.

August 2nd, 1779—Samuel Macguire to Mary Purdy.

Aug. 5th, 1779—David Logan to Susanna Cord.

Aug. 9th, 1779—John Holt on Juniatta, to Sarah Milligan, in Kish Valley.

Aug. 12th, 1779—James Little of Carlisle to Mary Delancy of Shermans Valley.

Aug. 19th, 1779—John Miller to Ann Macclintock.

Aug. 20th, 1779—James Black to Eleanor Long, both Lack Township, Tuscarora.

Sept. 2nd, 1779—William White to Gazel Rusel.

Sept. 2nd, 1779—Andrew Mackashlin to Christiana Brown.

Sept. 9th, 1779—James Macklin to Jean Germon.

Sept. 16th, 1779—Samuel Logan to Margaret Robertson.

Sept. 16th, 1779—James Fisher to Agness Robertson.

Oct. 8th, 1779—Hugh Mackutchin to Mary Maccrea.

Nov. 2nd, 1779—Thomas Elliot to Jean Holliday.

Nov. 4th, 1779—Andrew Kinkead to Elizabeth Maxwell.

Nov. 8th, 1779—Alex. Rogers to Jerusia Dunnem.

Nov. 30th, 1779—James Waugh of Carlisle to Elizabeth Powers.

Dec. 21st, 1779—Benjamin Junkin to Margaret Wallace.

Feb. 17th, 1780—James Matteer of East Pennsboro to Elizabeth Nelson.

Feb. 29th, 1780—Joseph Horn to Margaret Orr.

Digitized by Google

Mch. 9th, 1780—Robert Clark to Mary Alexander.

Mch. 23rd, 1780—William Mitchel to Elizabeth Hamilton.

Apr. 3rd, 1780—Benj. Perkison to Elizabeth Dickey, both of East Pennsboro.

Apr. 24th, 1780—John Alexander to Margt. Clark.

Apr. 27, 1780—William Cree to Jean Marshal.

May 8th, 1780—John Ardery to Mary Watt.

May 9th, 1780— Ross Mitchell to Isabella Blaine.

June 6th, 1780—John Mahon to Elizabeth Stewart, both Shermans Creek.

June 7th, 1780—Glbert McCoy to Agnes Martin, of Dicks Gap.

June 27th, 1780—Jas. Sanderson to Jean Little of Tuscarora.

June 27th, 1780—Wm. Rogers, to Margaret Mc Coson of Dicks Gap.

July 25th, 1780—Daniel Hart to Jean Hutchison.

Sept. 12th, 1780—Robert Little of Tuscarora to Margt. Elliot.

Sept. 26th, 1780—John Davies to Jemima Barnhill:

Nov. 21st, 1780—Ambrose Quillen to Sidney Evans.

Nov. 23rd, 1780—Allen Nisbet to Margaret Murray.

Nov. 23rd, 1780—David McClure to Elizabeth (last name torn off page.)

Dec. 7th, 1780—Robert Holliday to Isabell Campbell.

Dec. 21st, 1780—James Eakine to Eleanor Pollock, daughter of James Pollock.

Jan. 4th, 1781—Matthew McCleran to Mary Kincead.

Feb. 1st, 1781—John Berry to Elizabeth Minit.

Feb. 27th, 1781—Thos. McConnell to Elizabeth Mc Cutchin, of Upper Tuscarora.

Mch. 1st, 1781—Wm. Lamb of Derry Tp. to Susanna Watson of Tyrone Township.

Mch. 1st, 1781—Alex. Armstrong to Mary Murray, both Toboine Township.

Mch. 15th, 1781—Saml. Graham to Christiana McLead.

Digitized by Google

Mch. 20th, 1781—Richard Nickleson to Margaret Griffith.

Apr. 17th, 1781—George Black to Margt. Morrisson.

May 23rd, 1781—Richard Smith to Mary Welsh, both of Rye Township.

May 23rd, 1781—Hugh Rodman to Elizabeth Hearst.

June 26th, 1781—John Marshall to Elizabeth Graham, of Rye Township.

June 26th, 1781—Robert Miles to Catherine Watt of Rye Township.

June 26th, 1781—John Gillespie to Jean Hart of Juniatta.

June 26th, 1781—George Evans to Frances Leonard of Tyrone Township.

June 27th, 1781—Charles Macoy to Mary Cahy of Tyrone Township.

June 28th, 1781—David Buchannan to Jean Mc Clintock of Tobine Township.

July 5th, 1781—James Goudy of Rye Tp. to Catherine Pollock of Tyrone Tp.

Aug. 15th, 1781—Wm. Walker to Prudence Walker.

Aug. 28th, 1781—Thomas Coleman to Phoebe Gray of Hartslog Settlement.

Sept. 27th, 1781—Richard Taylor to Margt. Buchannan.

Nov. 1st, 1781—John Machlin to Margt. McCrackin both Tobine Township.

Nov. 15th, 1781—John Erwin to Elizabeth Gardner.

Nov. 15th, 1781—James Nelson to Rachael Russel.

Nov. 26th, 1781—John McCutchin to Esther Mc Connell of Upper Tuscarora.

Nov. 29th, 1781—Jas. Holliday of Upper Connoguige to Janet Herron.

Dec. 6th, 1781—Hugh McCracken to Elizabeth Townsby.

Jan. 10th, 1782—John Divin to Margt. Baskin of Susquehanna.

Jan. 10th, 1782—James Garvin to Mary Sharp.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 15th, 1782—Rbt. Wilson to Martha Ewin.

Jan. 17th, 1782—Thos. Townsley to Sarah Patterson.

Feb. 4th, 1782—John Byers to Margery Dunnan.

Feb. 5th, 1782—Wm. Longwell to Rachael Walker.

Mch. 14th, 1782—James Blaine of Teboine to Margery Watts of Rye Tp.

April 15th, 1782—John Coulter to Elizabeth White of Rye Township.

Apr. 16th, 1782—John Lemmon to Dianna Patterson.

Apr. 18th, 1782—John Morrow to Elizabeth Pollock.

May 2nd, 1782—Joseph Watts of Upper Paxtang to Isabel Murray.

July 1st, 1782—Robt. Kirkpatrick to Bridget Jacobs of Derry on Juaniatta.

July 25th, 1782—Samuel Hutchison of Rye to Agnes Ogden of Tyrone Tp.

July 25th, 1782—John McEntire to Sarah Lowe of Toboine.

July 26th, 1782—David Mc Clintock to Frances Clark of Toboine.

Sept. 26th, 1782—John Robison to Margt. Logan.

October 31st, 1782—John Kinkead to Margaret Miller.

October 31st, 1782—Wm. Wiley of Rye to Aley Nobel of Tyron.

Oct. 31st. 1782—Alex. Ogden of Fermanagh to Mary McCalliister of Tyrone.

Nov. 18th, 1782—Robert Goodion to Rachael Miller.

Dec. 3rd, 1782—Josiah Roddy to Sarah Leonard.

Jan. 2nd, 1783—John McClure to Janet Officer.

Jan. 30th, 1783—Robt. Cummins to Rachael Kilgore

Mch. 17th, 1783—Angney Montgomery to Silans Montgmery of Tobine Tp.

Apr. 14th, 1783—John Cord to Rebecca Byers.

May 12th, 1783—Christopher Grimes of Tuscarora to Sarah Sanderson.

(TO BE CONTINUED)

Digitized by Google

THE SAMUEL BARTON FAMILY

Samuel (1) Barton was in Watertown, Mass., first known of him, and warned out June 16, 1693. Later in Framingham, Mass. Children all recorded in Framingham altho the two eldest were born elsewhere. He bought land and o fourth right of corn-mill in Oxford, Mass., of Jonahan Provender. Dismissed from Framingham Church to Oxford, Dec. 17, 1716. He died Sept. 12, 1732. Will proved September 23, 1716. Wife Hannah Bridges. (From Vol. 4, N. E. Gen. and Personal Memoirs, E. B. Crane, Worcester, Mass. Editor) Samuel Barton first recorded of him, in court at Salem, Mass., as witness in witchcraft trial. Wife Hannah Bridges, perhaps daughter of Edmund Bridges, Jr., of Salem. Samuel Barton was warned against settlement in Watertown, June 1693 (Bond.) Framingham 1699 and perhaps earlier (Temple.) Bought 1716 the Elliott grist mill, Oxford, Mass. Dismissed from Framingham Church to Oxford Jan. 15, 1724. Died 1732. Wife died 1727. In his will he gave all his lands and movable estate to son Caleb (2) Barton. (History of Oxford, Mass.) Children of Samuel (1) and Hannah (Bridges) Barton were as follows:—

1. Samuel (2) Barton born Oct. 8, 1691. Married May 13, 1715 Elizabeth Bellows.
2. Mercy (2) Barton born May 22, 1694. Marriage intentions Dec. 17, 1716 to David Towne.
3. Joshua (2) Barton born December 24, 1697. Settled in Leicester, Mass. Married Anne ———, born 1699, died 1757. Had children.
4. Elisha (2) Barton, born April 22, 1701. Settled at Sutton, South Hadley and Granby, Mass. Married 1731 Betty Waite. Had children.
5. Caleb (2) Barton born Feb. 9, 1705. Resided at Farmingham and Charlton, Mass. Married 1725 Mary, daughter of Peter Shumway of Topsfield. He married second in 1748 Susanna March of Sutton, who died in Plainfield. Had children, among who was Bathsheba (3) Barton born 1754, married 1779 Samuel Streeter of Sturbridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

6. Jedediah (2) Barton born Sept. 18, 1707. Settled in North Oxford, Mass. Married 1731, Lydia Pratt, and second in 1778 Mrs. Sarah Miller.

7. Mehitable (2) Barton born Aug. 22, 1710. Married Nov. 12, 1730 Samuel Duncan of Worcester, Mass., and died there 1742.

8. Edmund (2) Barton born Aug. 5, 1714. Married April 9, 1739 Anna Flint of Salem, Mass. They were parents of Judge Ira (3) Barton of Worcester, and were also parents of Stephen (3) Barton, whose son Stephen (4) Barton was the father of Clara (5) Barton of Red Cross fame. Edmund (2) Barton and wife are buried in the old cemetery at Millbury, Mass., he having died Dec. 13, 1799 and she March 20, 1795. His wife was baptized Nov. 15, 1719, daughter of Thomas Flint (or Flynt.)

Note—Hannah Bridges, wife of Samuel (1) Barton, was born June 9th, 1669, daughter of Edmund (2) Jr., and Sarah (Towne) Bridges, and granddaughter of Edmund (1) Bridges and his first wife Alice, or his second wife Elizabeth, and also granddaughter of William (1) and Joanna (Blessing) Towne, the latter of whom were parents of the famous Rebecca (Towne) Nourse and Mary (Towne) Estey, both of whom were executed at Salem as witches, the first July 19th, and the second Sept. 22, 1692.

Samuel (2) Barton, Jr., born Oct. 8, 1691 son of Samuel (1) and Hannah (Bridges) Barton, married May 13, (also given May 23,) 1715 Elizabeth Bellows of Marlboro, Mass., born 1694-5, daughter of Isaac (2) and Elizabeth ( ) Bellows, and granddaughter of John (1) and Mary Wood Bellows of Marlboro, Mass., Samuel (2) Barton, Jr., lived in Framingham when a child and may have been born in Salem or Watertown. Later lived in Sutton, Mass., where his children are recorded. He removed to Dudley, Mass., in 1748. He was one of the thirty original settlers of Sutton. Was Town Treasurer 1725-1727, and selectman in 1730, 1733 and 1740. Moderator 1734. Perhaps became a resident of Grafton, Mass. (Wanted full record of his

Digitized by Google

death and that of his wife.) Children of Samuel (2) and Elizabeth (Bellows) Barton, born in Sutton, Mass., are as follows:

1. Amariah (3) Barton, born Aug. 13, 1716. Died Dec. 8, 1730.
2. Mary (3) Barton born Sept. 14, 1718. Probably first married 1735-1743 to Stephen Inman and second in Cumberland R. I. March 4, 1752, Joseph Streeter.
3. Barzaleel (3) Barton born July 26, 1722. Married April 30, 1747 Phebe Carlton.
4. Samuel (3) Barton born Aug. 12, 1724. Married March 11, Mary Stockwell. Married second, May May 5, 1748, Hannah Lilley. Several children bap. in Sutton.
5. Ebenezer (3) Barton born Dec. 10, 1726.
6. Betty (3) Barton born Feb. 10, 1728-9. (Elizabeth Bap. Oct. 26, 1729.)
7. Amariah (3) Barton born Nov. 18, 1731.

(Can anyone help me to determine whether or not Mary (3) Barton above was married as indicated.)

C. P. D.

MILLER FAMILY NOTES

Samuel Miller of Princeton, N. J., was married 24 Oct. 1801, to Sarah Sergeant, d. of Jonathan D. Sergeant, of Phila. She was born 1 Jan. 1778.

Morris S. Miller, of Utica, N. Y. m. Maria Bleeker, b. 18 Sept. 1770, d. of Rutger Bleeker of Albany, N. Y.

Col. John B. Miller of South Carolina, m. 16 July 1808, Mary E. Murrell, b. 6 Oct. 1788, d. of W. Murrell of Statesburg, Sumter District, S. Car.

Rev. William Miller, m. Julia Phillip, b. 22 Jun. 1811, d. of William Phillip of Orange Co., N. Y.

Dr. William E. Miller of New York, m. 21 March 1849, Josephine C. Hyslop, d. of R. Hyslop of New York.

Thomas Miller, m. 15 March 1860, Marion D. Hart, d. of R. H. Hart of New York City.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX DECEMBER, 1920 No. 8

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts from Newly Discovered Records

MORIN, JOSEPH
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 12 March 1770.
Wife Molly
s. Joseph Morin
s. David Morin
d. Peggy Morin
Her Uncle John Metcalf
d. Katy Morin
d. Nancy Morin
d. Prudence Morin

MORRIS, ANN
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed 25 July 1743.
s. William Murphy
s. David Maccoll
s. James Leatherland

MORRIS, DANIEL
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed 24 Nov. 1767.
s. Ezekial Morris
s. Joseph Morris
s. Daniel Morris
s. John Morris
d. Elizabeth Morris
d. Mary Morris
d. Jane Morris
d. Sarah Morris

MORRIS, SAMUEL
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed 12 Jan. 1801.
s. John Morris

MORRISON, JAMES
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed 7 Nov. 1763.
Wife Rebecca
Brother Thomas Morrison
Brother John Morrison

Digitized by Google

MOSS, JOHN

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed 12 April 1768.

Wife Frances.

s. William Moss

s. Thomas Moss.

d. Frances Moss.

d. Elizabeh Moss.

d. Hannah Moss.

d. Ann Talbut.

d. Mary Lewis.

MURREY, JOHN

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed 3 March 1783.

Wife Elizabeth.

Bro. Hugh Murrey.

Bro. William Murrey.

Bro. Robert Murrey.

Sister Elizabeth Murrey.

Sister Nancy Murrey.

PAXTON, JOHN.

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 3, 1787.

Wife Mary.

s. John Paxton.

s. Joseph Paxton

s. William Paxton.

s. James Paxton.

d. Mary Paxton.

d. Hannah Paxton.

s. in l. Samuel Houston.

g. s. James Houston.

g. s. John Houston.

g. s. Robert Houston.

g. s. John Paxton.

g. s. John Lyle.

g. d. Esther Lyle.

PAXTON, THOMAS

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 2, 1788.

Wife Mary.

s. Samuel Paxton.

s. John Paxton.

s. William Paxton.

s. James Paxton.

Digitized by Google

s. Thomas Paxton.
s. Joseph Paxton.
s. Hugh Paxton.
s. David Paxton.
s. Isaac Paxton.
d. Sarah Paxton.
d. Mary Paxton.
d. Jean Paxton.
d. Hannah Paxton.
d. Elizabeth Paxton.

BEDFORD CO. VA. BALLARD MARRIAGES.

William Ballard and Rachel Moorman, 8-25-1768. South River Meeting-House.

Barclay Ballard, son of William, and Judith Johnson, daughter of John, of Amelia County, 2-27-1776.

William Ballard and Elizabeth Anthony, 4-24-1788. South River Meeting-House.

Moses Cadwalader and Mary Ballard of Bedford County, 5-23-1792. South River Meeting-House.

Byrum Ballard and Sarah Hutton, 9-20-1792. South River Meeting-House.

Joseph Morlan and Mourning Ballard, of Bedford County, 8-20-1794. Upper Goose Creek Meeting.

Timothy Johnson and Lydia Ballard, of Bedford County, 8-14-1799. Ivy Creek Meeting-House.

Josiah Bailey of Campbell County and Susanna Ballard, daughter of Barclay and Judith Ballard, of Bedford County, 7-15-1804. Ivy Creek Meeting-House.

William Ballard, son of Barclay and Judith Ballard, and Nancy Butterworth, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Butterworth of Campbell County, 11-14-1805. South River Meeting-House.

James Ballard, son of Barclay and Judith Ballard of Bedford County, and Betsey Butterworth of Campbell County, 2-13-1806. South River Meeting.

Joseph Johnson, son of James and Penelope Johnson of Bedford County, and Betsey Ballard, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Butterworth of Campbell County, 28-12-1808. South River Meeting-House.

Digitized by Google

THE McDONALDS OF SOUTH CAROLINA

The McDonalds of South Carolina, like those of Virginia and North Carolina, come from the Highlands of Scotland, and descend from Hugh McDonald, brother of Ivan 1, King of the Isles. The present family in South Carolina came from County Inverness. Two families settled in Cheraw prior to the Revolutionary War.

The earliest settler of whom there is a record was Daniel McDonald born in Scotland 1723, and who died in Lancaster, S. Carolina in 1797. In 1745, he married Rebecca Middleton, and had numerous children among them John and Mary. Mary married George Wade, who was a brave soldier and was wounded at the Battle of Savannah. Daniel McDonald, although an old man, served two years in the Sonth Carolina militia, in the defense of his state.

John McDonald was a private serving from 1777 to 1782 and is mentioned in Bishop Gregg's "History of Old Cheraw." He married Elizabeth, daughter of George Inglis or English, who on 30 April, 1759, married Claudia Elliott at Stone, S. Carolina. His son John is buried in St. Luke's Churchyard, Lee Co., S. Carolina.

Alexander McDonald, also served in the Revolution and was taken as a prisoner of war, to Salisbury, North Carolina. His son Alexander McDonald married 5 Sept. 1818, Mary M. Oliver and removed to Georgia.

Another member of the family, Charles James Mc Donald born in Charlestown, S. Carolina, 9 July 1793, removed with his parents to Hancock Co., Ga., graduated at the S. Carolina College at Columbia in 1816, studied law under Noel Crawford, and was elected Governor of Georgia and served his full term of four years.

Another noted McDonald who died in South Carolina in 1796 was William who was a Lieut. Colonel in Gen. Francis Marion's brigade in 1782. He was born in Scotland in 1720. He married in 1761 Martha Richardson, whose father Richard Richardson, born in 1705, although an old man in 1776, was at the battle of

Digitized by Google

Fort Moultrie and was taken prisoner at Charleston. William McDonald Jr., born in 1773, died 1818, married Martha Conturier; their daughter Martha married John Gamble Davis.

CUMBERLAND CO. PENN. MARRIAGES.

[Continued from page 53]

June 23rd, 1783—Robert Cree to Mary Roddy.

June 24th, 1783—Anthony Logan to Jane McClure.

June 26th, 1783—Robt. Hunter to Elizabeth Thompson.

July 24th, 1783—James Fergus to Sarah Robison.

Aug. 7th, 1783—Joseph Ross to Elizabeth Evans of Tyrone Tp.

Aug. 14th, 1783—Joseph Hoge to Ann McConnell of Upper Tuscarora.

Sept. 16th, 1783—Wm. Furguson to Ann Ross.

Sept. 16th, 1783—Alex. Roddy to Agnes Jameson.

Sept. 18th, 1783—Joseph Patton to Margt. Mc Clintock.

Sept. 18th, 1783—Joseph McClintock to Rebecca Patton.

Sept. 30th, 1783—James Wilson to Mary McCrery.

Sept. 30th, 1783—William Morrow to Agnes Christie.

Nov. 11th, 1783—John Brown to Sarah Stone.

Nov. 11th, 1783—Wm. Campbell to Margaret Carson.

Nov. 24th, 1783—Mathias Bird to Katherine Panter.

Dec. 4th, 1783—Alex. Barr to Sarah Mills of Donegal.

Mch. 2nd, 1784—Wm. McClure, to Martha Parker of Carlisle.

Apr. 12th, 1784—Alex. McKinzey to Nancy Bell.

Apr. 5th, 1784—Wm. Graham of Kischocoquillis to Jean White of Rye Tp.

June 29th, 1784—James Elliot to Elizabeth Erwin.

July 29th, 1784—John Erwin to Rachael DeLong.

Digitized by Google

Aug 16th, 1784—Joshua Bushey to Mary Evans of Tyrone.

Aug. 26th, 1784—James Power to Mary Marshall.

Aug. 31st, 1784—William Bull of Rye Tp. to Sarah Darlington of Tyrone.

Sept. 2nd, 1784—James Logan to Esther Robison,

Nov. 2nd, 1784—William McCord to Rachael Scouten.

Nov. 4th, 1784—John Thompson to Elizabeth Gibson.

Nov. 9th, 1784—William Perkins to Elizabeth Fathy, Horse Valley.

Nov. 16th, 1784—Laurence Laughran to Mary Mc Kee of Rye Tp.

Dec. 23rd, 1784—George Sharpe to Catherine Mc Clure.

Jan. 4th, 1785—Rev. Wm. Jas. Johnson to Betty Brown of Kishacoquillas.

Jan. 13th, 1785—Alex. Meyers of Hanover to Eleanor Morrison.

Feb. 3rd, 1785—William Mathers to Esther Thorn of Tyrone Tp.

Feb. 3rd, 1785—Hugh Glenn to Susanna Scadden, both late New York.

Feb. 17th, 1785—Jas. Hiddleson, Tuscarora to Elizabeth Miller.

Mch. 15th, 1785—Hugh Strain, Shermans to Agnes Hastings of Big Spring.

Apr. 21st, 1785—James Morrow to Isabell Watts.

Apr. 26th, 1785—John Beaty to Eleanor McCowan of Dicks Gap.

July 5th, 1785—Enos Graham to Agness McDonald of Tyrone Tp.

Aug. 15th, 1785—Samuel Woods to Sarah Hamilton of Tyrone Tp.

Aug. 18th, 1785—James Stone to Jane Kennedy of Tyrone Tp.

Sept. 27th, 1785—Hugh Laughlin to Elizabeth McKee of Rye Tp.

Jan. 17, 1786—Philip Delancy to Margaret Starr.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 7th, 1786—William Blaine to Mary Ann Strong.

Apr. 5th, 1786—Thomas Neely to Margaret Carson.

April 6th, 1786—James Blaine to Elizabeth Scadden (Cascadden.)

Apr. 6th, 1786—Matthew Erwin to Mary Erwin.

Apr. 27th, 1786—Thos. Caskadden to Elizabeth Adams.

May 2nd, 1786—James Officer to Jean Baxter.

May 4th, 1786—John Townley to Elizabeth Martin.

May 8th, 1786—Issac Purdy to Isabella Smith.

June 6th, 1786—Archibald Watt to Janet Rindman.

July 4th, 1786—William Baxter to Margaret Richey.

August 29th, 1786—Evan Mincher to Mary Robison of Rye Tp.

Oct. 13th, 1786—William Henry to Anne Fleming of Rye Tp.

Oct. 24th, 1786—John Hanna to Anne McCrery of York County.

Nov. 21st. 1786—James McClure to Jane Miles of Limestone Ridge.

Dec. 19th, 1786—William Officer to Elizabeth Simison.

Jan. 30th, 1787—William Douglass to Mary Scott.

Feb. 15th, 1787—Hugh Alexander to Jemima Patterson.

Feb. 27th, 1787—Thomas McClure to Margaret Byers.

Mch. 8th. 1787—James Hess to Mary Campbell.

April 6th, 1787—John Patterson to Anne Henderson.

Apr. 17th, 1787—Thomas Winthrop to Elizabeth Bell both of Tyrone.

Apr. 17th. 1787—Alex. McClure to Sarah Douglass.

May 10th. 1787—Hugh McClintock to Jean Coard.

June 7th, 1787—Joseph Ewing to Agnes Huston of Kishacoquillis.

Sept. 27th, 1787—Abrm. Grove of Tobine to Martha Supford of Tyrone.

Oct. 9th. 1787—Thos. Stevenson to Rachel Black.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 13th, 1787—Mathias Flam to Elizabeth Shilling of Tyrone.

Jan. 7th, 1788—Daniel Smith to Elizabeth Scadden.

Mch. 24th, 1788—George Fosset to Mary Morrison of this place.

May 5th, 1788—William Shields to Agnes Linsey.

May 20th, 1788—Hugh Gray of Tuscarora to Mary Gray of this place.

June 17th, 1788—Peter Pence of Stony Creek, Bedford Co., to Elizabeth Sullenberger.

June 26th, 1788—Abrm. Gormly of Rye to Elizabeth McCallister.

June 30th, 1788—John Hamilton of Bald Eagle to Debora Perkins.

July 7th, 1788—Henry Goodhart of Rye to Kathrn. Delancy of Tobine.

Sept. 2nd, 1788—George Sharpe to Mary Officer.

Sept. 10th, 1788—David Hunnells to Mary Brown.

Sept. 19th, 1788—John Small to Agness Erwin. (By Mr. Cooper.)

Oct. 1st, 1788—John Beatty to Mary Cowin of Toboine.

Dec. 23rd, 1788—Samuel Warden, East Pennsboro to Agnes Byers.

Jan. 8th, 1789—Francis Walker to Elizabeth Campbell.

Jan. 13th, 1789—Thos. Robison to Agness Mc Millen.

Jan. 13th, 1789—Samuel Marshall to Katharine Marshal.

Jan. 15th, 1789—William Wallace to Martha Brown of Rye Township.

Mch. 3rd, 1789—Joseph Nelson to Jean Armstrong, both of Tyrone.

Apr. — 1788—Francis McCown to Mary Irwin of Dicks Gap.

Apr. 6th, 1789—Richard Reed to Nancy Irwin.

Apr. 23rd, 1789—Michl. Marshal to Elizabeth Beaty, of Dicks Gap.

(To be continued.)

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX JANUARY, 1921 No. 9

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

ABBOTT:—Marriages at New Lebanon, N. Y., by Rev. Silas Churchill: Seth Abbott to Rene Abbott, June 29, 1796; Abel Abbott to Miss Lane, Sept., 1797; Abel Abbott, Jr., to Phebe Bentley, March 2, 1779; William Abbott to Polly Daily, Aug. 9, 1799.

AIKEN:—Jesse Aiken, son of John Aiken, of Merrimack, N. H., was born Aug. 1, 1792; married Sept. 28, 1828, Mary Ann, daughter of Edward Fuller, of Readfield, born July 6, 1805. Their children were: Eliza Jane, born June 15, 1826; Edward Fuller, born Aug. 21, 1827; Augusta P., born Oct. 31, 1830.

ALDERMAN:—Marriages at Turkey Hills, Conn.: James Alderman and Sally Loomis, June 25, 1800; Oliver Alderman and Patty Alderman, Nov. 23, 1807; Pliney Alderman and Theda Miller, Nov. 18, 1811; Lydia Alderman and Charles Grandison Holcomb, Oct. 3, 1811, both of Granby; Sally Alderman and Stephen Fox, April 23, 1812.

ALEXANDER:—James Alexander married Martha Tedford in Rockbridge County, Va., in 1794; moved to Shelby County, Ky., and in 1831 to Missouri. Their children were: Tedford, born 1795; Tinny, born 1796; Samuel, born 1798; Archibald, born 1801; James, born 1808, and Elizabeth, born 1810.

AMICK: — Marriage records from Rockbridge County, Va.: Andrew Amick and Elizabeth Taylor, April 30, 1810; Elizabeth Amick and John Kohler, Dec. 4, 1810; Sally Amick and Chesley Woodard, Sept. 19, 1822.

ANSON:—Marriage records from Pike County, Mo.: Peter Anson and Lorinda Groomes, Sept. 1, 1831; Thomas Anson and Polly Burbridge, Oct. 4, 1832; Catherine Anson and Isaac Rigsby, Dec. 20, 1833; Franklin Anson and Polly Robbins, May 5, 1835.

Digitized by Google

ASHTON:—John Ashton, of Upper Freehold, N. J., son of James, who died 1743, married Catherine Taylor, daughter of William. Children: Hannah m. Job Throckmorton, 1740; Martha m. David Taylor.

BAKER:—Cemetery inscriptions in the Old Graveyard at Greeneville, Tenn.: Henry Baker, born Dec. 4, 1811, died Aug. 14, 1883; Eliza Baker, born March 7, 1816, died Nov. 13, 1888; David E. Baker, born April 20, 1836, died Feb. 12, 1863.

BARNETT:—Inscriptions from the Sugar Creek Burial Ground, Mecklenburg, N. C.: John Barnett, Nov. 24, 1786, aged 53 years; Catherine Barnett, Dec. 14, 1775, aged 41 years; Margaret Barnett, Oct. 20, 1776, aged 16 months; Janet Barnett, March 25, 1781, aged 7 months; John Barnett, son of Robert and Jinny, July, 1805, aged 5 months; Margret Barnett, Oct. 1, 1800, aged 30 years.

BLEDSOE:—Marriages in Clark County, Ky.: Moses Bledsoe and Lucy Jamison, 1797; Thomas Bledsoe and Jane Jones, 1809.

BOLLING:—Marriage record from Goochland County, Va.: "I do certify that I celebrated the rites of matrimony between Archibald Bolling and Catherine Payne, November 5th, 1801." (Signed) "Charles Hopkins, July 19th, 1802." State of Virginia, County of Goochland, to wit: I, P. G. Miller, County Clerk and Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Goochland, in the State of Virginia, do certify that the foregoing is a true copy from "The Record of Marriages, 1795—1853," filed in my office aforesaid. Given under my hand this 8th day of January, 1916. P. G. Miller, Clerk.

BOONE:—John Boone, of Anne Arundel Co., Md., soldier of the Revolution, lived on a plantation granted by his father, who served as a Colonel under the king. He commanded a company of militia in 1778. John Boone married Priscilla Cockey; their daughter, Susanna, born in 1770, married Jacob Hook.

BOWEN:—Moses Bowen and his wife, Rebecca Reece Bowen, emigrated from Wales to the American colonies in 1698 and settled in Chester County,

Digitized by Google

Pennsylvania. John Bowen, their son, married Lily McIlhaney and in 1730 moved to Virginia. They had twelve children, one of whom, Captain John Bowen, was the father of Captain William Bowen, who was the first to emigrate to Tennessee. Captain William Bowen was born in Fincastle County, then moved to Augusta County, in 1742. He was a very active, enterprising man, and by the time he was 35 years of age he had accumulated quite a handsome estate for that day by adding to the portion given to him by his mother. He took part in several campaigns against the French and Indians as a member of the Colonial Army of Virginia before the Revolution of 1776. He was a First Lieutenant in Captain William Russell's company in the campaign against the Shawnee and other Indian tribes in 1774, the confederation being commanded by "Cornstalk," a noted chief of the Shawnees. He was in the hotly contested battle of Point Pleasant on October 10, 1774.

BRISTOL:—Marriages by Rev. James Murdock, at Sandgate, Vermont: Gideon Bristol and Phebe Hurd, July 15, 1798; David Bristol and Sarah Bristol, May 25, 1785; Mary Bristol and Timothy Sanford, Aug. 18, 1785; Phebe Bristol and Ferris Cogswell, Mar. 6, 1786; Peter Bristol and Silence Hurd, Oct. 1, 1786; Philene Bristol and David Hurd, Dec. 1, 1786; Freelove Bristol and James Knapp, Oct. 5, 1788; Joseph Bristol and Mary Bristol, June 1, 1789; Zade Bristol and Abel Patterson, Nov. 28, 1799.

CADMUS:—Thomas Cadmus, born May 7, 1707, in Jersey City, N. J., removed to Second River (Belleville), and married there Cornelia Jeralemon June 30, 1733. His son, Thomas, the "Colonel," married at Second River (Belleville), June 29, 1760, Pietertie Cadmus, and they probably built their new house in Bloomfield soon after marriage, or at least within the first ten years. Colonel Cadmus was born January 16, 1736, and died 1821. He was head of the Bloomfield Military Company that paraded at the reception in 1797 to General Bloomfield. He is mentioned by Stephen Dodd as having taken part in the ceremonies

Digitized by Google

at the laying of the water table around in 1797. His children were: Elizabeth, born April 9, 1761; John, born April 8, 1763; Gitty, born August 26, 1766; Cornelia, born July 17, 1767, died September 15, 1802; Abraham, born May 15, 1770; Thomas, born July 20, 1772, married November 29, 1794, and died June 9, 1826; Herman, born December 7, 1774, married December 3, 1798, died March 5, 1869; Abraham, born March 24, 1777, married November 29, 1794; Peter, born March 26, 1778; Maria, born October 26, 1780; Gitty (2), born July 10, 1783, died March 2, 1861, mother of Thomas Taylor.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

BARBER:—Anna Maria Camp married, in 1844, Augustus Kent Barber, son of Joseph Barber and Clarissa Kent, of Benson, Vermont. Desire complete lines back of both of these. Father of Clarissa said to be a minister, and father of Joseph, a soldier in Revolutionary War from Mass. Mrs. Chas. R. Hume, Anadarko, Okla.

BIRD:—Williamson Bird was born in Va. about 1720; was married about 1745 to Phoebe Price; was appointed Colonel of the Prince Edward Co., Va. militia in May, 1779, and died in Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1802. Who were his parents? Whom did his son, Philemon, marry? Did he have brother named Philemon? If so, whom did he marry? J. P. Mott, Valdosta, Ga.

CAMP-PUTNAM:—Wanted: ancestry of George Camp, married Apr. 7, 1814, to Nancy Felton, of Tunbridge, Vermont. It says he was born Dec. 11, 1786, "in Conn." He had brothers Job and Gelet. Mother of Nancy was Sarah Putnam, daughter of William, said to be related to Gen. Putnam, but how? Mrs. Chas. R. Hume, Anadarko, Okla.

KINNE:—Thomas Kenney, married at Salem, about 1701, Martha Cox, but we lack her ancestry, asd also that of his mother, Elizabeth Knight, wife of Thomas Kenney, son of Henry Kene, said to be son of Hon. Thomas Kinne, of Norfolk, England. Mrs. Chas. R. Hume, Anadarko, Okla.

Digitized by Google

STEWARD - CHURCH:—At Stonington, Conn., were married May 5, 1713, Sarah Church and William Steward. Parents of both desired for records. Children were named: William, Nathan, Oliver, Phineas, Lemuel, Sarah, Content, Eliphalet, and these may aid searches. Mrs. Hume, Anadarko, Okla.

STEWART-HAW:—John Stewart, born probably in Hanover Co., Va., about 1720; married Ann Haw about 1745, and died in Amherst Co., Va., in 1784. His son, John, was a Captain in the Revolution. Who were the parents of the elder John Stewart? Also who were the parents of his wife, Ann Haw? J. P. Mott, Valdosta, Ga.

WILLIAMS:—Parents wanted of John Williams, who married at Dedham, Mass., Nov., 1729, Dorcas Custis, daughter of Johnathan Curtis and Sarah Lyons. John died at Douglas, Mass., in 1741, and his wife married as his third wife, Nicholas Humes, and his parents wanted. Mrs. Chas. R. Hume, Anadarko, Okla.

CUMBERLAND CO. PENN. MARRIAGES

[Continued from page 64]

May 26th, 1789—Patrick Cuthbertson to Mary Kelly.

June 25th, 1789—Levi Perkins to Agnes McKee of Toboine Tp.

July 7th, 1789—Alex. Sanderson to Margaret Robison.

Sept. 7th, 1789—Adam Herbolt to Jane McMullen of Tobine Tp.

Sept. 17th, 1789—William Highlands to Elizabeth Childers.

Sept. 17th, 1789—Wm. McGarvin to Mary Childers.

Sept. 24th, 1789—James Blaine to Diborah Baird.

Sept. 29th, 1789—Wm. Trusdale to Elizabeth McClure.

Nov. 3rd, 1789—William Smith to Eleanor Kelly.

Dec. 1st, 1789—James Henderson to Jean Pollock.

Dec. 1st, 1789—Robert Nettle to Rebecca Ross.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 30th, 1789—William Thompson to Mary Sanderson.

21st, 1790—Thomas Adams to Jean Morrow.

Jan. 21st, 1790—Robert Ewin to Mary Neeper.

Feb. 2nd, 1790—John Coard to Anne McCracken.

Mch. 18th, 1790—James Johnston to Margaret Anderson.

Apr. 12th, 1790—Stephen Cisney of Bedford Co., to Mary Gardner.

June 3rd, 1790—Wm. Campbell to Elizabeth Johnson.

June 24th, 1790—James Ferguson to Elizabeth Fulton.

July 9th, 1790—William Reed to Elizabeth McCrea.

Aug. 17th, 1790—William Miller to Sarah Mitten.

Oct. 12th, 1790—Charles Donaldson late of Ireland to Mary Wilson.

Oct. 13th, 1790—Wm. Nelson to Katharine McCracken.

Nov. 2nd, 1790—Christn. Spanningbury to Christianna Donaldson, Tyrone.

Nov. 17th, 1790—John Fleming to Mary Murphy of Rye Tp.

Nov. 26th, 1790—George McCrea to Jean Murray.

Dec. 9th, 1790—George Panther to Hannah Reinhart of Tyrone.

Jan. 18th, 1791—James Irwin to Elizabeth Scott.

Jan. 27th, 1791—John Morrison to Grizzell McCord.

Feb. 17th, 1791—John Clark to Sarah Adams.

Feb. 24th, 1791—John Welsh to Hannah Wisler.

Mch. 24th, 1791—George Walker to Julian Welsh, Tuscarora Valley.

May 2nd, 1791—Robert Hacket to Agness Cunningham.

June 20th, 1791—Joseph Kogh to Polly Orris.

July 26th, 1791—Wm. Fosset of near Carlisle to Anne Patterson.

Aug 11th, 1791—John Milligan to Jennie Graham of Rye Township.

Sept. 13th, 1791—James Glenn to Rachael Robinson.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 21st, 1791—John Gordon to Lettice Moody of Greenwood Township.

Oct. 25th, 1791—Wm. Henderson, late Ireland to Jean Adair.

Nov. 1st, 1791—Nathan Talbert to Ruth Moore.

Nov. 1st, 1791—John Armstrong to Margt. Hartness.

Nov. 8th, 1791—Wm. Enslow to Isabella Simison.

Nov. 17th, 1791—James McCrea to Eleanor Townsley.

Nov. 22nd, 1791—Andrew Kelly to Margt. Loughther.

Nov. 22nd, 1791—Joseph Jones of Rye Tp. to Eleanor Marshall.

Dec. 21st, 1792—John Elliot (mistake) to Jean Prosser.

Feb. 15th, 1792—Abrm. Enslow to Margt. Dobbs both Lack Tp.

Feb. 23rd, 1792—Jno. Crawford of Ft. Pitt to Martha Robison.

Mch. 1st, 1792—Francis Ellis of Lewistown to Isabella Millar of Rye Tp.

Mch. 21st, 1792—Andrew Gheley to Margt. Daroton of Rye Tp.

Apr. 5th, 1792—Thos. Barrett of Tuscarora to Catherine Adams.

Apr. 5th, 1792—Wm. Smith to Abigal McCrackin.

Apr. 17th, 1792—Joseph McIntire to Anne Adams.

Apr. 17th, 1792—George Black to Jane McMillan.

Apr. 26th, 1792—William McCrea to Nancy Miles.

May 8th, 1792—Joseph Herr to Hannah Falkinburg both of Rye Tp.

May 16th, 1792—Wm. Kenney of Tuscarora to Mary Grier of this place.

May 24th, 1792—David Bard to Elizabeth Taylor.

May 29th, 1792—Joshua McCracken to Martha Morrow.

June 12th, 1792—John Everhart to Betsey Robinson of Tobine Tp.

Digitized by Google

June 12th, 1792—James Black of Big Spring to Agnes Graham.

June 22nd, 1792—Jacob Craige to Jean McDonell of Milford, Mifflin Co.

Sept. 11th, 1792—Wm. Patton of Big Spring to Elizabeth Adams.

Oct. 29th, 1792—Jno. Campbell of Path Valley to Florence Shields.

Nov. 1st, 1792—Geo. Sanderson to Lettice Henderson.

Nov. 8th, 1792—Samuel Hoge of Carlisle to Sarah Wilson of Rye Tp.

Nov. 14th, 1792—Robt. Hindman to Jean Watts of Upper House.

Nov. 15th, 1792—Geo. Jacobs to Margt. Williams of Tuscarora.

Nov. 21st, 1792—David Thomas to Katharine Iverhart of this place.

Dec. 4th, 1792—James Murphy to Elizabeth Anderson of Rye Tp.

Dec. 4th, 1792—Thomas Eckles to Martha Haggerty of Rye Tp.

Dec. 18th, 1792—Fredrick Kooney to Elizabeth Boughman of Toboine Tp.

Jan. 10th, 1793—Jas. Watt, to Sarah Kerr of Upper Tuscarora.

Jan. 22nd, 1793—Geo. Townsley to Rebecca Thomas.

Jan. 24th, 1793—James Hackett to Martha Officer.

Feb. 12th, 1793—George Robison Jr. to Mary Thorn of this place..

Feb. 21st, 1793—Robt. Laughlin of Big Spring to Jean Cunningham.

Mch. 21st, 1793—Henry Hackett to Mary Simpson.

Mch. 28th, 1793—Geo. McElwain of Big Spring to Mary Adams.

May 30th, 1793—Alexander Murray to Mary Blaine.

June 6th, 1793—William Gray to Margaret Irwin.

June 25th, 1793—Wm. Robison to Mary Robison of Buffalo Creek.

June 27th, 1793—Robert Hanna to Rachael Murray of Toboine Tp.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX FEBRUARY, 1921 No. 10

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

CHESHIRE:—Marriage records from Norfolk County, Va.: John Cheshire, Jr., and Mary Miller, Aug. 16, 1759; Richard Cheshire and Dinah Miller, Sept. 10, 1761; Peggy Cheshire and George Webb, Dec. 7, 1769.

CLEMENTS:—Marriages in Fayette County, Ky.: Daniel Clements and Ann Manley, Nov. 7, 1827; James Clemens and Betsy Geers, April, 1832. Benjamin Clemens and Sarah Bosworth, Feb. 25, 1841; Thomas H. Clemmons and Mary Ann Sallee, Jan. 8, 1846.

CONOVER:—The progenitor of the Conover family in America was Wolfert Garretsen van Couwenhoven, who came from Holland. He had a son, Pieter, born in Holland about 1614, who, with his father and other children, emigrated to New York about 1630. He married second, November 2, 1665, Allyie Sybrant, a widow. By his second marriage, he had, among other children, Petrus, baptized February 27, 1669. This third of the line settled in Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester County, N. J. His will, dated September 30, 1700, and proven March 21, 1704, mentions wife Mary; children, John, David, Hester, who married Richard Risley, of Great Egg Harbor.

CRESWELL:—First burial in the cemetery at Abingdon, Va., of a man who was killed by Indians. The grave inscription reads: "Henry Creswell entered this place July 4, 1776."

CRISS:—Marriage records: Jacob Criss and Mary Ibond, Dec. 13, 1755, at Wilmington, Del.; Jacob Criss and Sarah Watson, Monongahela County, W. Va., 1802; Peter Criss and Saloma J. White, Harrison County, Va., 1803.

Digitized by Google

CUTTER:—Inscription from an old sampler: John Cutter, born Sept. 28, 1789; married April 9, 1815, Phoebe Rhoads, born March 10, 1787. Their children: James Cutter, born March 28, 1817; David Cutter, born Oct. 19, 1818, died June 4, 1819; Phoebe Cutter, born Nov. 14, 1819.

DAKES:—Marriage records from Somerset County, Md.: Sally Dakes and Daniel Benson, June 4, 1816; Daniel Dakes and Sarah Dryden, Aug. 23, 1825; George Dakes and Sally Adams, Jan. 17, 1831.

DONSEY:—Marriages in Anne Arundel County, Md., in the year 1778: Amy Donsey and Bane Warfield, Elizabeth Donsey and Richard Ridgeley, Daniel Donsey and Eleanor Donsey, Ely Donsey and Sarah Worthington.

DRAKE:—Nathaniel Drake, of Plainfield, N. J., born between 1725 and 1730, died October 21, 1801; married first, about 1750, Dorothy Retah, born 1726, died February 10, 1781. Their children were: Abraham, Cornelius, Sarah, Isaac and Phebe. Nathaniel Drake married second, about 1782, Mrs. Elizabeth Bishop. The children by the second wife were: Nathaniel, Elkanah, Hannah, Mary and Daniel. Mrs. Elizabeth Bishop was born about 1750 and died April 20, 1811.

DUKE:—Marriage records from Reidsville, Tattnall County, Ga.: Elijah Dukes and Poly Alsobrook, March 22, 1822; Edward Duke and Nancy Hodges, 1832; Albert Duke and Parmela Smith, Jan. 19, 1833; Jesse Dukes and Rebecca Tedder, July 24, 1837; Mary Duke and Abraham Strickland, Sept. 17, 1839.

DUNLAP:—John A. Dunlap, of York Co., S. C., married 1820, Mary Harper Blair, of Lancaster Co., S. C.; they had: Thomas Lafayette Dunlap, Mary Jane Dunlap. John A. died in 1827, and his widow married Capt. Samuel Kelsey.

EDLEY:—Marriages in Rockbridge County, Va.: David Edley and Elizabeth Lawrence, June 6, 1787; Sally Edley and Arthur McCoy, Oct. 24, 1807; Nancy Edley and Robert Spence, May 2, 1816.

Digitized by Google

EDLOE:—Matthew Edloe (also spelled Edlow and Edlowe) was member Virginia House of Burgesses; wife unknown. He had a son, Matthew Edloe, who was also member House of Burgesses, and married Tabitha. He had John Edloe, who married Martha Matcher, and had Henry Edloe, who married Mary Browne, daughter of William Browne, of Surry. They had Mary Edloe, who married William Holt.

EXLEY:—Marriage records at Ebenezer Church, Effingham County, Ga.: Solomon Exley and Sarah Beckley, Jan. 25, 1818; John Exley and Mrs. Sarah Rahn, Jan. 15, 1829.

FLETCHER:—Following is a new collection of Fletcher marriages: David and Salley Lovell, 20 May, 1795, Rockingham, Vermont; Hannah and John Bemus, March, 1775, Pepperellboro, Maine; Hetty and Alex. Morrow, 19 April, 1832, Harrison Co., Ohio; Jesse and Ann Walton, 12 Aug., 1793, Perquimans Co., N. Car.; Joseph and Catherine Warth, 29 Aug., 1793, Washington Co., Ohio.; Joseph and Sarah Edgcomb, 8 Sept., 1772, Pepperellboro, Maine; Lucinda and Edward Kerr, 23 July, 1823, Harrison Co., Ohio; Marget and Simon King, 27 Nov., 1794, Vernon, Conn.; Mary and David Irwin, 1 Aug., 1810, Washington Co., Ohio; Nathan and Huldah Clemens, 2 Aug., 1778, Dudley, Mass.; Phillip and Cynthia Greene, 14 May, 1835, Seekonk, R. I.; Thomas and Sarah Wallace, 6 July, 1815, Chambersburg, Pa.

GATEWOOD:—Will of John Gatewood, Jefferson County, Ky., dated Feb. 10, 1795, on record July 7, 1797, mentions his sons: Fleming, Fielding, James, John and Joseph, and daughters: Catherine, Ann, Clara, Sarah, Judith, Penelope, Alsey and Frances. Also his son Fullington. Left an estate in Virginia.

GEER:—Burial records at Preston, Conn.: Thomas Geer, died Feb. 26, 1812, aged 61 years; Meribah Geer, wife of Thomas, died March 17, 1801, aged 46; Jephthah Geer, died Aug. 20, 1851, aged 77; Olivet, widow of above, died Aug. 10, 1854, aged 77.

HAMBLET:—Mrs. Elizabeth Hamblet, consort of Phillip S. Hamblet, born in Salem, Mass., 23d of

Digitized by Google

March, 1788, and died of the yellow fever in the city of New Orleans, October the 1st, 1822, aged 34 years.

HUBBARD:—Elias Hubbard, of Flatlands, L. I., born 1776, died 1863; married Huldah Holmes. Children: Ellen m. Nicholas Van Brant; Sarah m. Garret P. Conover; Margaret m. Peter P. Conover.

HUSTON:—Marriages in Fayette County, Ky.: James Huston and Jane Eckels, Dec. 1, 1807; Elizabeth Huston and William Taylor, Sept. 20, 1814; Levi Huston and Rachel Alexander, Nov. 23, 1814; Nancy Huston and David Edwards, June 24, 1816; Sarah Huston and Andrew M. January, Dec. 31, 1816; Enoch Huston and Betsy Scott, Jan., 1829.

JENNY:—Will of Lettice Jenny, recorded at Taunton, Mass., dated January 4, 1731, names his wife, Desire, and various children, including his youngest daughter, Elizabeth, who afterward married Samuel Hawes, of Dartmouth.

KING:—From the Old Cemetery at Medina, Ohio: David King, died Nov. 14, 1845, aged 58 years; Almyra Lee, wife of David King, died January, 1873; Clarissa Lee, died May 6, 1859; "A wife's tribute to the memory of her husband, Leavitt H. King, who died April 3, 1840, aged 24 years."

LAMAR:—William Lamar settled in Cumberland Co., Md., and served in the Revolution. John Lamar, his ancestor, married Susanna Tyler, 21 Jan., 1714. He was a son of Thomas Lamar, of Wicres, France. He first settled in Virginia and then removed to Maryland. His will is dated 29 May, 1714.

LANSING:—Marriages at Albany, N. Y.: Abraham Lansing and Magdalin Van Flicht, Nov. 20, 1703; Johannes Lansing and Helen Sanders, Sept. 20, 1704; Susanna Lansing and Mattys Nack, July 24, 1698; Isaac Lansing and Jenetje Buckman, June 27, 1703; Jacob Hendrik Lansing and Helen Pruyn, Sept. 20, 1701.

LAWTON:—John Lawton was in Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1648. Removed to Suffield, Connecticut, 1677. Died December 17, 1690. His wife, Benedick, died November 18, 1692. His only son, James, lived

Digitized by Google

at Suffield and had eight children. One of them, Christopher, born July 20, 1701, was a distinguished lawyer, and was at one time the owner of the town of Blandford.

LYNN:—Taxables in Lower Saucon Township, Northampton County, Penn., for the year 1812: George Felix Lynn, Peter Lynn, Jonathan Lynn, John Lynn, William Lynn, Phillip Lynn and Elizabeth W. Lynn.

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

MASON:—Will of John Mason, of Campbell County, Va., recorded January 7, 1796, names his brother, Martin, and his sisters, Mary Mason, Elizabeth Prible and Margaret Powers.

MAXWELL:—Marriage records at Cambridge, N. Y.: George Maxwell and Elizabeth Small, Jan. 19, 1826; John Maxwell and Jane McGeoch, Oct. 20, 1869.

MILLER:—John Miller, son of John Miller and Ann Reist, of Penn., was born May 1, 1813, in Erie County, N. Y. He died in Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 13, 1873. He married Oct. 24, 1843, Flora Hull, who died in 1893. Their two children were John Edgar and Clara Anna.

MILLNER:—In 1816, William Millner, Sr., made a deed to his children, conveying to them several hundred acres of land in Bedford County, Va., and sundry negroes. He made a will dated 13 Feb., 1819; he died in 1820. The will was probated in Bedford County Court, 27 Nov., 1820. His wife's Christian name was Elizabeth. The deed, above referred to, gives the names of his children as follows, to wit: Williamson Millner, John Millner, William Millner, Jr., Richard Millner, Thomas Millner, Robert Millner, Lee Millner, Owen Millner and Nancy Millner, now Nancy Noell. Williamson Millner, of Pittsylvania County, and Absalom Lynch, of Campbell County, were nominated executors of the will.

MOBLEY:—Will of Samuel Mobley, of Loudoun County, Va., filed for probate Oct. 10, 1769, mentions his wife, Mary, and his daughters, Susannah Fouch and Mary Aubery.

Digitized by Google

MONTGOMERY:—Will of James Montgomery, Garrard County, Ky., recorded July term, 1813, mentions wife, Jane, and says: "I desire my estate to be equally divided between all my children except Stephen Montgomery and Margaret Crane, who have already had their full share. John Paul and my wife, Jane, to be executors. Dated August 16, 1811."

NESBITT:—Will of William Nesbitt, of Rockbridge County, Va., recorded Dec. 2, 1794, mentions his wife, Margaret; sons, William, John and Andrew, and his daughters, Mary, Margaret, Jean and Elizabeth.

NICHOLSON:—John Nicholson, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., September 20, 1787, and died in New Orleans, May 17, 1848. He was forty years a citizen of New Orleans, a veteran of 1814-1815.

NOELL:—Polly P. Noell died in Bedford County, Va., in 1846; she left a will dated 13 Dec., 1844, which was probated in Bedford County Court, 28 Dec., 1846. In it she mentions her niece, Amanda Falls; niece, Honora Falls; niece, Frances Falls; niece, Luveany Falls; niece, Theodocia C. N. Hatcher; Catherine Falls and four daughters; names of daughters not mentioned. William Davis qualified as executor of the will.

PANCOAST:—Quaker birth records from Mansfield, Burlington County, N. J.: Hannah Pancoast was born the 2d day of 2d month, 1739; Agnisi Pancoast was born the 26th day of the 6th month, 1741; Abigail Pancoast was born the 20th day of the 12th month, 1743; Samuel Pancoast was born the 20th day of the 8th month, 1745; Sarah Pancoast was born the 20th day of the 12th month, 1748. Departed this life the 23d day of the 12th month, 1750.

PEYTON:—Will of Henry Peyton, of Prince William County, Va., recorded August 6, 1781, names his wife, Margaret; sons, Timothy, John and Thomas; grandson, Robert, and daughters, Frances Peyton, Mary Mason and Betty Martin.

RAMEY:—Marriages in Clark County, Ky.: James Ramey and Jean Ray, May 16, 1803; John

Digitized by Google

Ramey and Sally Martin, Dec. 25, 1806; Louis Ramey and Mary Alrich, Jan. 22, 1815; John Ramey and Judah Gerdain, June 2, 1814; John Ramey and Nancy Adams, March 28, 1818; Thomas Ramey and Susannah Aldridge, June 10, 1818; Alexander Ramey and Francis Hood, Nov. 13, 1817; James Ramey and Polly Lowe, April 2, 1820; James Ramey and Lucinda Berry, 1848.

ROANE:—Archibald Roane was a teacher in Rockbridge Co., Va. He moved to Tennessee, where he became Judge of the Supreme Court and afterwards Governor of the state. He died in Nashville, 1831, aged 71 years. He married Mary Campbell, of Augusta Co., Va., whose parents were David Campbell and Mary Hamilton.

SHELLEY:—A correspondent sends the following Shelley marriages: Catherine and William Amos, 21 Jan., 1755, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.; Deborah and Robert Tempest, 10 April, 1775, Philadelphia, Pa.; James and Martha Booth, 14 June, 1832, Chester Co., Pa.; Julius and Eliza M. Bradley, 10 Sept., 1820, East Guilford, Conn.

SLOCUM:—Cambridge, N. Y., Church Records: Fortunatus Slocum was born November 3d, 1768, and married Ruth Adkins, December 3d, 1789. She was born April 8th, 1770. Their children: Lewis B. Slocum, born Aug. 30th, 1790; Samuel Slocum, born Aug. 28th, 1792; Sarah Slocum, born Aug. 22d, 1794, and died April 9th, 1796; Mercy Slocum, born Nov. 10th, 1796; Anstrus Slocum, born April 20th, 1799; William Slocum, born and deceased November 18th, 1801; Sarah Slocum, born November 19th, 1802; William Slocum, born April 5th, 1805; Harmon V. V. Slocum, born Aug. 1st, 1806; Gerrit W. Slocum, born Aug. 1st, 1807, deceased Aug. 10th, 1807.

SMITH:—Will of Sarah Smith, Morgan County, Ga., dated Jan. 5, 1842, recorded Nov. 10, 1846. She drew land as the widow of a Revolutionary soldier in the Cherokee Lottery, 1838. Mentions daughters, Betsy Smith and Lucy Harper; son, Bird Smith, and

Digitized by Google

children of deceased son William Smith. Greenbury Jenkins is named as one of her executors.

STEPHENSON:—Will of Edward Stephenson, of Amherst County, Va., recorded Oct. 5, 1766, names his five sons: Robert, John, Edward, William and James, and his four daughters: Jane, Elizabeth, Mary and Margaret.

SUDWORTH:—Will of William Sudworth, of Amherst County, Va., probated April 5, 1762, names his sons: James, William and Larnes, and daughters: Mary Sudsworth, Sarah Denny, Agnes Willoby, Charity Tate and Elizabeth Ray.

TOBBS:—Will of Daniel Tobbs, of Prince William County, Va., filed June 29, 1742, mentions his wife, Charlotte; sons: Daniel, Sterling, William, George, James and Fusbee, and his daughters: Charlotte Tobbs, Hannah Hartley and Margaret Atwell.

VANCE:—Tombstone inscription at Abingdon, Va.: "To the memory of an infant of Samuel Vance, with Margaret, his wife, who died six days after she was born in December, 1778. Of this vain world I only took a peep, disliked it, closed my eyes, and fell asleep."

WEST:—Will of William West, of Loudoun County, Va., recorded Nov. 13, 1769, names his wife, Mary; his sons, Charles and Thomas; daughter, Ann Peyton, and his grand children, Francis Peyton, William Peyton, Margaret Peyton, Craven Peyton and Elizabeth West, daughter of Thomas.

MILLER FAMILY NOTES

Dr. W. S. Miller, of Melrose, N. Y. m. May 1857, Mary Ann Servis, d. of Philip Service, of Hopewell, Mercer Co., N. J.

Henry E. Miller of Union Co., Penn., m. 6 Oct. 1857, Eliza E. Trexler, d. of Jonas Trexler of Shamokin, Penn. She died 1 Dec. 1865.

Cicero D. Miller, of Jacksonville, Ill., m. 15 Sept. 1858, Ada F. Brogden, d. of Mrs. E. Levens of Nen Orleans, La.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX MARCH, 1921 No. 11

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

ACKERMAN:—Records from the Trinity Lutheran Church at Reading, Penn.: Marriages of Andrew Ackerman and Elizabeth Hellerman, 13 August, 1799, and Sarah Ackerman and Jacob Drustel, 3 May, 1788.

ADAMS:—John and Joseph Adams served as privates in the Revolutionary War from Middlesex Co., N. J. with the Continental troops.

ALEXANDER:—Archibald Alexander, born in Ireland, 4 Feb., 1708, came to Pennsylvania in 1737, then moved to Augusta, Co., Va., 1747. He married in Ireland, 31 Dec., 1734, Margaret Parks, and had the following children: Elizabeth, 1735; William, 1738; Ann 1740; Joseph, 1742; Hannah, 1745; Phoebe, 1749; Margaret, 1751. He married his second wife, Jane McClure, in 1757, and had the following children: Isabell, 1758; Mary, 1760; Margaret, 1762; John, 1764; James, 1766; Samuel, 1769; Archibald, 1771; and Jane, the fifteenth child, 1773.

ALLEN:—Joseph Allen, son of John, was born in Waltham, Mass., in 1783. At six years of age he went with his parents to Woodstock, Vt., and later to Reading, Vt., where he married Lucy Gilson. He died in 1851 in Reading.

AMBERG:—Marriage records from Northumberland Co., Penn.: Hezekiah Amberg and Elizabeth Brooks, 18 Jan., 1825; Abraham Amberg and Charlotte Brooks, 27 Feb., 1829.

ANDERSON:—Following names are taken from an old fee book of Bedford Co., Va., dated 1764: Jacob Anderson, George Anderson and William Anderson.

ANDRICK:—Marriage records from Shenandoah Co., Va.: Jacob Andrick and Catherine Smith, 14 May, 1793; George Andrick and Barbara Fultz, 23 April, 1793.

Digitized by Google

ANGLE:—Peter Angle (sometimes spelled Engle) served in the Revolution as a private from Essex Co., N. J., in Captain Squier's Co., Col. Samuel Pattee's Regiment.

APLER:—Marriage records: John Apler and Margaret Millar, 18 June, 1782, Shenandoah Co., Va.; Anna Apler and Christopher Hoffman, 24 March, 1782, Shenandoah Co., Va.; Mary Apler and Ex-sheriff George Creager, 7 April, 1807, Frederick Co., Md.

APPLEBERRY:—Marriage records from Carroll Co., Mo: Miles Appleberry and Mahala Powers, 22 November, 1849; Lucy Appleberry and William Isem, 1 October, 1846; Louisa Appleberry and Charles Berry, 9 July, 1851.

APPLEWAITE:—Marriage records from Greenville Co., Va: Arthur Applewaite and Patsey Turner, 20 August, 1789; William Applewaite and Polly Williamson, 24 December, 1799.

APRICE:—Marriage records from St. Mary's Co., Md: Sarah Aprice and Richard Melton, 23 November, 1801; Edward Aprice and Mary Locke, 5 February 1809.

ARCHER:—Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery at Medina, Ohio: John Archer died 28 Sept., 1887, aged 73; Sarah, his wife, died 4 Oct., 1846, aged 31; Lydia E., also his wife, died 16 Feb., 1857, aged 29; Jane Archer, daughter, died 4 Oct., 1846, aged one year ,ten months; Stewart, son of John and Lydia, died 2 June, 1852, aged one year.

ARTHUR:—Origin of the family name of Arthur: This is a Celtic Christian name, meaning high or noble. It is the parent of Atts, Atkins, Atcock, etc. An early example of the name is King Arthur of Britain 500 to 542. Thomas Arthur, a divine, author, and fellow of St. John's College, died 1532. Sir George Arthur was a British statesman 1784-1854, while Chester Allan Arthur was the twenty-first president of the United States. Nine crests have been granted to the name Arthur, according to Fairbairn's Crests of Great Britain. Sixteen places by that name and fourteen compounds

Digitized by Google

therewith, appear in the index of the Century Atlas; two works containing Arthur genealogy are cited in Munsell's Genealogical Index and William E. Arthur of Kentucky served two terms in the United States Congress.

ASHBRIDGE:—Marriage records from Chester Co., Penn: Mary Ashbridge and Amos Yarnall, 18 May, 1727; Aaron Ashbridge and Mrs. Mary Tomlinson, January, 1760.

ASHPORT:—Marriage records from Town books at Hanson, Mass: Albert Ashport and Eunice Wood, 10 September, 1846; Noah Ashport and Esther Wood, 17 August, 1845.

AUMACK:—Marriage records from New Jersey: William Aumack and Sarah Stout, 2 March, 1806, Monmouth Co., N. J.; Sarah Aumack and Gilbert Lane, 10 January, 1796, Tom's River, N. J.

AXFORD:—Marriage records: Charles Axford and Rebecca Beekes, 13 October, 1735, New Jersey; Margaret Axford and David Fick, 1 November, 1781, Philadelphia, Penn.

BABBITT:—Deed on record at Westfield, Vermont: Thomas Babbitt of Sturbridge, Mass., physician, to Jesse Olds of Westfield, Esq., fifty acres of land in Westfield. Witnesses: Arad Lynde, Juliet Clark. Signed Jan. 26, 1802; acknowledged Jan. 26, 1802, Worcester County, David Wright, Justice of the Peace. Recorded May, 1802.

BLACK:—Samuel Black was born in 1727 or 1728 and died at Beverly Manor, Augusta Co., Virginia, September 28, 1782. He married Jean or Jane in 1745. She died will dated March 15, 1814, at Beverly Manor, South River, Augusta Co., Virginia. Their children were: Jean or Jane Black married Mathew Alexander; Mary Black married William Black; Nancy Black married Gillispie; James Black married June 16, 1800, to Elizabeth Rice; Samuel Black married Sept. 9, 1806, to Louisa Ferguson. The said Samuel Black and James Black are spoken of as infants in the will of Samuel

Digitized by Google

Black dated Augusta County, Va., December 20, 1782, proved April 15, 1783. The said Samuel Black qualified as a second Lieutenant in Captain Robert McCreary's Company, the 22nd of October, 1778. Samuel Black born in Augusta Co., Va., September 9, 1782; married Louisa Ferguson in 1806. and died in 1830. Louisa Ferguson was born in 1784, and died in 1832. Samuel Black served in the War of 1812 in Captain William Gregory's Company of Light Infantry, 4th Regt. (Boyd's) of the Virginia militia. Commenced service April 19, 1814. Company Muster Roll for June 29 to August 3, 1814, shows expiration of service as August 3, 1814. Samuel Black and his bride rode on horseback from Virginia to Dayton, Ohio. They had three children, Samuel, James and Jane. Samuel Black born in 1808, Dayton, Ohio; married Salina Ayers in 1828, and died January 12, 1853, at the age of 45 years, 11 months and 27 days. Salina Ayers Black died August 29, 1847 at the age of 37 years, 11 months and 16 days. Samuel Black came from Dayton, Ohio, and established a town in Indiana which he called Dayton, Indiana. He established a large tannery and carried on a large business. The old vats are still standing and a part of the old brick house at this date, June 9, 1920. The children of the above were: William, died Sept. 11, 1837, age 3 years; James, died Aug. 28, 1839, age 3 years; Louisa, died Sept. 10, 1838, age 1 year; Sarah Jane died Aug. 20, 1842, age 11 years. Samuel Black was married the second time to Sarah Alexander, (born Dec. 12, 1827), Sept. 30, 1849, and died May 29, 1879. The children of the second marriage were: Sina Black, Samuel Black. Samuel Black was born Dec. 8, 1850, and married Alice Northcutt, March 26, 1872. He died July 8, 1911. Alice Northcutt was born in 1850 and died in 1886. The children of the above were: Samuel Freddie, born December 3, 1874, died September 13, 1875; Bertha, born Jan. 10, 1878; May, born April 2, 1880; Lina, born December 8, 1884, died August 4, 1893.

BONNYCASTLE:—From the University Cemetery at Charlottesville, Va.: Sacred to the memory of Charles Bonnycastle, late professor of mathematics, who was

Digitized by Google

born in London, on the 22d day of November, 1796, died 31 Oct., 1840.

BOYCE:—Marriages by Rev. James Murdock at Sandgate Vermont: Charity Boyce and John Snider, 30 July, 1789; Peter Boyce and Lydia Boyce, 20 October, 1791.

BROWN:—Betsy Brown, widow of William Brown, "late of Buckfield, in the county of Oxford and Commonwealth of Massachusetts and later a volunteer soldier in the United States service, deceased" makes Henry Farwell, Esq., of said Buckfield, attorney, "to receive money, arrearages of pay, clothing, Gun, and personal equipment, &c.," Dec. 20, 1813.

CAMPBELL:—Inscriptions from Sugar Creek Burial Ground, Mecklenburg Co., N. Car.: John Campbell died July 10, 1790, aged 26 years: Duegal Campbell died Jan. 1, 1781, aged 15 years: Ambiole Campbell died Jan. 2, 1781, aged 13 years: Mary Campbell died Jan. 3, 1781, aged 10 years: Ann Campbell died Jan. 4, 1781, aged 9 years.

CHURCH:—Burials at Freetown, Mass.: Captain Charles Church, died May 6, 1762, aged 52 years. Captain Charles Church died March 9, 1727, aged about 42 years. Captain Constant Church died March 9, 1726, aged 49 years.

COBB:—Howell Cobb married Martha J. Rootes, in Fredericksburg, Va., 8 May, 1810: Colonel John Cobb married Mildred, daughter of Howell Lewis, of Granville North Carolina, and had two sons, Howell Lewis Cobb and John Addison Cobb. Howell Lewis Cobb was a member of Congress from Georgia. He married Mary Ann Lamar. John Rootes Cobb had a son Howell Cobb.

COLFAX:—Gen. William Colfax, Captain of Washington's body guard, died 9 Sept., 1838, Pompton, N. J. aged eighty-two years. He left six children as follows: (1) George Washington, born 3 Nov., 1784, married 11 December, 1811, Eliza Colfax, his cousin. (2) Lucy Colfax, born 18 Nov., 1789, married 3 August, 1815, Henry H. P. Berry. (3) Schuyler Colfax, born 3 August, 1792, married Hannah D. Stryker, of New

Digitized by Google

York, 25 April, 1820. He was the father of Vice-President Colfax. (4) Elizabeth born 8 August, 1794, married 30 July, 1816, James L. Baldwin. (5) William W. Colfax, born 26 April, 1797, married 27 May, 1826, Hester Mandeville. (6) Maria Colfax, born 3 July, 1800, married 14 Jan., 1822, Abraham Williams.

CORLIES:—Died at town of Weare, New Hampshire, October 28, 1807, Mr. Amos Corlies, son of Mr. Timothy Corlies. "His death was occasioned by a fall from a hay mow."

DANGERFIELD:—William Dangerfield, of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co., Va., died October 17, 1780, and in his will mentions his wife, Mary; sons, William, Henry and John, and daughters Elizabeth, Molly, Ann, Sarah and Catherine, the latter the wife of Captain George W. Lewis.

DEATHS IN 1804:—Mary Barrett, widow, aged 90, at Concord, Mass. Lydia Beckford, widow, aged 100, at Salem, Mass. William Lawrence, aged 18, at Hamburg, N. J. Samuel Mattocks, aged 65, at Middlebury, Vermont.

DERR:—Taxables in Lower Saucon Township, Northampton Co., Pa., for the year 1812: Daniel Derr, estate of George Derr, Jacob Derr, John Derr, Joseph Derr and William Derr.

DEWEES:—Dr. Jacob Dewees, born March 29, 1792, and died January 2, 1872, married Rachel Bartholomew Hughes. He was a son of David Dewees, by his wife, Maria Catherine Seltzer, of Montgomery County, Penn. As late as 1846, Dr. Dewees was practising medicine at 53 Lombard Street, Philadelphia.
Philadelphia.

DODD:—Dr. Robert John Dodd died in Philadelphia, Penn., July 5, 1816, Mrs. Nancy Dodd, his widow, died in Philadelphia, February 11, 1828. She was aged 30 years.

DORSETT:—James Dorsett, of Monmouth County, N. J., born 1710, married Ann, daughter of James Pew. Their children were: Joseph, married Christina Smith;

Digitized by Google

James, married Fanny White; Nancy, married Aris Vanderbelt; Elizabeth, married John Williams; and Mary, married Richard Herbert.

DOW:—Thomas Dow, of Haverhill, Mass., was brother of Henry Dow, of Hampton, N. H. He is first found in Newbury, Mass., as early as 1639. He removed to Haverhill soon after, where he died, May 31, 1654, being the first adult to die in Haverhill, after its settlement. He left five children.

DWIGHT:—Thomas Dwight and Jonathan Dwight are mentioned as managers of the South Hadley Canal Lottery in an advertisement dated December 23, 1803, Springfield, Mass. There were 20,000 tickets to be sold at $5 each. The other managers were Justin Ely, Joseph Lyman and John Williams.

FAIRBANKS:—Jonathan Fairbanks, of Dedham, Mass., married Grace Smith, instead of Lee, as the Fairbanks genealogy has it; at least the writer was so informed by Miss Rebecca Fairbanks, the last of the Fairbanks family, occupying the old Fairbanks homestead in Dedham. Grace was born in England.

FOSTER:—Died in Candia, N. H., September 2, 1807, the widow, Sarah Foster, relict of Isaac Foster, formerly of Billerica, Mass. She was 88 years of age.

GERRISH:—Burials at South Berwick, Mass.: Nathaniel Gerrish, died April 10, 1729, in the 49th year of his age. Mrs. Bridgett Gerrish, his wife, died Sept. 15, 1743, aged 65 years.

GILPIN:—James Gilpin, of Maryland, under date of Dec. 7, 1796, writes a note to John Ferris, as follows: "Please to let Joe have $32 and charge it to me."

GRAY:—James Gray and Linny Osborn, of Prince George County, Md., were married in 1785. Records of Gray marriages in Prince George County include the following: Charles married Sarah Ware, December 3, 1778. In the same year Richard married Rebecca Wilson. In 1780, Elizabeth Gray married William Wood. Hugh married Elizabeth Stevens in 1795. Elizabeth married Cephas McDaniel in Feb. 1797, and Mary married James Rastbridge in April, 1798.

Digitized by Google

HOWARD:—Cemetery inscription at Greeneville, Tenn.: Abram Wesley Howard, born in Surry County, North Carolina, in 1816, died in Greeneville, Tennessee, on 15 August, 1882. Mary Margaret Weaver, wife of Abram Wesley Howard, was born in 1827, in Jefferson County, Tennessee, died in Greeneville, Tennessee, in 1880.

HUTCHINSON:—Records from Hallowell, Maine: Mr. Israel Hutchinson married Mary Titcomb, daughter of Samuel Titcomb, May 26, 1833. Their children were: Almira Dummer, born March 28, 1834. Deborah Titcomb, born Feb. 24, 1836. Mr. Israel Hutchinson died June 12, 1850.

INGERSOL:—Living in Boston, Mass., in 1789, were Nehemiah Ingersol, mariner; Joseph Ingersol, keeper of a boarding house in Court Street; Daniel Ingersol, a caulker living in Purchase Street; and Daniel, Jr., a house-wright, living with his father.

JACKSON:—Deaths at Portsmouth, N. H.: Hall Jackson, M.D., died Sept. 28, 1797, aged 58 years. Clement Jackson, Esq., died October 10, 1788, aged 83 years. Theodore Jackson, died Dec. 5, 1784, aged 18 years.

JARRETT:—Sebastian Jarrett married Mary Howell, daughter of Jacob, in Lancaster, Penn., October 11, 1769. His brother William, who settled probably in Goochland Co., Va. had sons, and one of them, David, married Anna Wade in 1780.

JARRETT:—Jacob Jarrett was born in 1771, in Montgomery County, Penn. He married Mary Reiswick, who was born in 1774, in Franklin County, Penn. They were married in Franklin County, April 12, 1796.

JOHN:—Wills from Loudoun Co., Va., Court House: Will of Mary John, filed 9 November, 1767, mentions daughter Mary Phillips and son-in-law Thomas Phillips. Will of Thomas John, filed 11 September, 1769, mentions wife Martha, sons Benjamin, John, Thomas, Daniel, and daughters Mary, Sarah, Hannah and Dinah. Will of Thomas John, filed 16 January, 1771, mentions his daughters, Jane Cox, Rachel Reynolds, Harriet Matthews and Mary Harris, and son-in-law Samuel Harris.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. IX APRIL, 1921 No. 12

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

GRIGSBY:—The following records are from an old family Bible, and were copied, some years ago, by Mrs. Mary Williams, of Scooba, Miss.: John Grigsby, son of Mott Grigsby by Gracy, his wife, was born December 22, 1778. Ann Mariah Grigsby, daughter of John Grigsby, by Sarah, his wife, was born April 18, 1831. John Henry Williams, son of Thomas Williams and Frances, his wife, was born December 10, 1831. Alaban Grigsby was born July 9, 1833. Eliza L. Grigsby, daughter of John and Mary, his wife, was born August 10, 1803. James Grigsby, son of John by Mary, his wife, was born December 6, 1806. John Grigsby, son of John and Mary, was born Sept. 17, 1808. Frances Grigsby, daughter of John by Elizabeth, his wife, was born November 11, 1811. John Massey Grigsby, son of John by Elizabeth, his wife, was born January 30, 1814. Laban Grigsby, son of John by Mary, his wife, was born December, 1816. Henry Grigsby, son of John and Mary, his wife, was born June 27, 1818. Gracy Sanford Grigsby, daughter of John by Mary, his wife, was born December 1, 1819, about nine o'clock at night. Bathsheba Grigsby, daughter of John and Mary, his wife, was born September 10, 1831. Mary Grigsby, daughter of John and Mary, was born June 12, 1823. Mott Colwell Grigsby, son of John and Mary, his wife, was born July 7, 1824. Deaths were recorded as follows: Mary, wife of John Grigsby, died October 4, 1808. Elizabeth Grigsby, wife of John Grigsby, died April 10, 1814. John Grigsby, son of John and Mary, died November, 1808, no day given. James Grigsby, son of John and Mary, died July 3, 1811. Laban Grigsby, son of John and Mary, died July 29, 1817. Henry Grigsby, son of John and Mary, died March 14,

Digitized by Google

1818. Bathsheba Grigsby, daughter of John and Mary, died August 3, 1822. Mary Grigsby, daughter of John and Mary, died August 19, 1823. Mary Grigsby, wife of John, died May 10, 1829. John Grigsby departed this life July 3, 1833, aged 54. The following marriages are recorded: John Grigsby married Mary, his first wife, Sept. 17, 1802. John Grigsby married Elizabeth, his second wife, May 10, 1810. John Grigsby married Mary, his third wife, August 17, 1815. John Grisby married Sary, his fourth wife, June 15, 1830. Note: The second wife was Elizabeth Massey, the third wife was Mary Butler, a widow.

GROVER:—Deaths at Pownell, Vt.: Thaddeus Grover, Nov. 2, 1871, aged 81 years. Abigail Grover, Nov. 12, 1878, aged 82 years. Jane, wife of Preston Grover, Aug. 21, 1855, aged 62 years.

HARRISON:—We have received a record prepared by a granddaughter of Burr Harrison which says that Thomas Harrison of Fauquier County, Va., had the following children: First son was Thomas, who moved to Kentucky, and Harrison County was named for him, and Cynthiana for one of his daughters. Second son was Benjamin. Third son was William, who was killed by negros in Virginia. Fourth son was Burr, born 1793, was married in December, 1822, in Wood County, in the Revolution under Gen. Lafayette. He married Elizabeth Dargan, of Sumter District, S. Car. There were also three daughters, Molly, Nancy and Susan, in addition to the four sons named above. The children of Burr Harrison and Elizabeth Dargan were as folfows: 1. Burr, married Nancy Hart and lived in Columbia, S. Car. 2. Mary, married Benjamin May. 3. Jonathan, married Sally Tyler. 4. Kate, married Samuel Johnson. 5. Elizabeth, died single. 6. Rebecca, married Nathaniel Cocknell. 7. Susan, married William Head. 8. Sophy, married Christopher Thompson. 9. Dorean, married James Runnell and Hartwell Macon. 10. Narcissa, married James Ragsdale. 11. Mordecai, married Susan Alstead. 12. Anne, married a Mr. McClellan, of Charleston, S. Car.

Digitized by Google

HART:—Inscriptions at Portsmouth, N. H.: Colonel John Hart, Esq., departed this life October 30, 1777, aged 72 years. Mrs. Sarah Hart, his wife, died April 24, 1757, aged 42 years.

HEADRICK:—Cemetery inscriptions at Greeneville, Tenn.: Elijah Walter Headrick, born on Beach Creek, Hawkins Co., Tenn., 17 July, 1804, son of John and Rachel Dalton Barnard Headrick, died in Greeneville, Tenn., 8 May, 1878. Juretta Agnes Dulancy Headrick, wife of Elijah Walter Headrick, born in Culpeper, Va., 20 April, 1802, daughter of Benjamin and Judith Barnes Dulaney, died in Greeneville, Tenn., 17 Nov., 1880. They married 5 July, 1825. Orville Benjamin Headrick, born 5 Sept, 1828, died 5 August, 1903. Sarah Ann Hall, wife of Orville B. Headrick, born 6 Sept., 1828 died 21 June, 1883.

HIXON:—Amos Hixon, who lived at Springtown, N. J., was born 1753 and died 1836. He served in Captain Bond's company, Hunterdon County regiment, New Jersey troops, during the Revolutionary War. These records are taken from an old family Bible: Elizabeth Hixon and Jonathan Rose, Hunterdon, had marriage license January 8, 1779; Sarah Hixon and George Reed, Hunterdon, January 29, 1781.

HOWARD:—Burials at Ashland Cemetery, Brockton, Mass., of Revolutionary soldiers: Caleb Howard, Daniel Howard, Bela Howard, Ichabod Howard, Robert Howard, Oliver Howard, Adam Howard; also the following soldiers of the War of 1812: Austin Howard, Cyrus Howard, and Lewis Howard.

JOHNSON:—Jacob Johnson, born January 26, 1793, was married in December, 1822, in Wood County, Va. by Rev. Wolf, to Sarah Locker, born July 13, 1795. Both the Johnson and Locker families lived at one time at Alexandria, Va.

JOHNSON:—Thomas Johnson of Maryland and his wife Dorcas Sedgewick, had 11 children as follows: Thomas born 1725; Benjamin, born 1727; Mary, born 1729; Rebecca, born 1730; Thomas, born 1732; Dorcas, born 1734; James, born 1736; Elizabeth, born 1739; Joshua, born 1742; John, born 1745; Baker, born 1747;

Digitized by Google

and Roger, born 1749. The latter, who died in 1831, married Elizabeth Thomas, and had seven sons and four daughters. Baker married Catherine Worthington and had six sons and five daughters. John, who died in 1811 had one daughter, who married Samuel Clapham of Virginia. Joshua, died 1802, had one son and seven daughters, one of whom married President John Quincy Adams, and another married Gen. Andrew Buchanan. Thomas died in 1819, married Ann Jennings, and had two sons and three daughters. Of the daughters of Thomas Johnson and Dorcas Sedgewick, Mary, married Walter Hellen; Rebecca married Thomas McKenzie; Dorcas married Col. Jonas Clapham, and Elizabeth married Captain George Cook.

JOLINE:—New Jersey marriage records: John Joline and Elizabeth Price, 1714, Elizabethtown, N. J.; Catherine Joline and Rev. Silas Billings, 2nd May, 1833, Princeton, N. J.

KEITH:—Graves of soldiers of the Revolution in Centerville Cemetery, Brockton, Mass: Asa Keith, Benjamin Keith, Levi Keith, Simeon Keith; and also Pardon Keith, a soldier in the War of 1812.

LAMBERT:—The famous Dan Lambert died at Samford, England, June 28, 1809. He was known as the mammoth man of the world and weighed 739 pounds. His coffin was six feet, four inches long; four feet, four inches wide and two feet, four inches deep. He was forty years old at the time of his death.

LEOMINSTER, MASS:—List of letters remaining uncalled for, April 10, 1808, at the Leominster Post Office: Abraham Farwell, Epriam Osborn, Benjamin Fuller, Joseph Richardson, Lucy Morse, Alpheus Stuart, Jonathan Colburn, Ray Sutton, Jonas Johnson, Joseph Darby, Peter Brown, Elizabeth Stiles, Jonathan Stiles, Samuel Hilton, Levi Barker, Nathan Carpenter, Harris Silvester, Timothy Austin, Nancy Snow, James Turner, Sophia Kendall, Ebenezer Thayer and Daniel White Townsend.

Digitized by Google

LINCOLN:—Stephen Lincoln, born at Rehobeth, Mass., died at Oakham, Mass., 1840, was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted from Oakham and served in the Rhode Island campaign, under Gen. John Sullivan. He married Lydia Foster, daughter of Ebenezer Foster and Hannah Parlin.

McADAM:—The McAdam family came originally from Scotland. Dr. Joseph McAdam resided on Coan River, in the County of Northumberland, Virginia. He married in July 1744, Sarah Anne Gaskins, widow of John Pinkard. In 1788 he made deeds of gift to his son, George T. McAdam, and daughters Charlotte Taylor, Anne Keene, Martha McAdam and Janetta Brown. His will, dated April 20, 1788, and proved Dec. 9, 1788, names his wife Sarah Anne and children as follows: George Thomas, married Sarah Eustice Gaskins, daughter of Colonel Thomas Gaskins and Hannah Hull, his wife. Had issue John McAdam. John died without issue. In his will he asks that he be buried by his father at Coan, and a tombstone be placed over him. The will was proved Dec. 13, 1784; Charles; Martha, died unmarried in 1791-1794; Charlotte married —— Taylor and had Sarah Anne Taylor; Sarah C. married Colonel Edwin Conway, son of George Conway, and had issue Sarah, married Colonel James Elwell; Janetta, second daughter of Dr. Joseph McAdam, married October 20, 1771, William Brown, son of George and Margaret Brown, of North Britain; Anne married Thomas Keene and had issue Betsey McAdam Keene, born February 2, 1786; Joseph McAdam Keene, born August 9, 1788; Anne, born Oct. 5, 1789; Janetta, born April 19, 1791; John Newton Thomas Gaskins Edward Keene, born September 3, 1796, and Sarah Gaskins Edward Keene. Elizabeth died before her father, and married Lindsay Opie, and had Anne, Janetta and Leroy Opie, living in 1788.

McCORD:—Inscriptions from Sugar Creek Burial Ground, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina: Martha McCord died March 20, 1804, aged 62 years: John McCord died April 3, 1809, aged 68 years; Cirnellis N. McCord,

Digitized by Google

son of John and Hannah, died Oct. 22, 1815, aged 4 years; James S. McCord died Dec. 31, 1823, aged 16 years.

McELROY:—William I. McElroy and his wife, Jane Muldrow, removed from Campbell Co., Va., to Missouri, in 1821, with their two daughters, Esther and Sally. Soon after both daughters married Campbells, Esther to Thomas W. Campbell, and Sally to William R. Campbell.

McISAACS:—From a family Bible: James McIsaacs was born in Chester Co., Penn., June 23, 1780, and died in 1853. He married December 23, 1802, Martha Boyd, who was born May 18, 1781. She died July 8, 1848.

MAGEE:—Thomas Mack Magee of King William County, Va., died 1727. His will probated July 27, the same year, mentions his sons William, Abraham, Jacob, Samuel and Edward, an ddaughters Sarah, Mary Dickson, Anna Butler and Dinah Lipscomb.

MARR:—John Marr of Prince William County, Va., died in 1744, and his will is dated May 28, of that year. He names his wife, Elizabeth, his son, Christopher Marr, and John Marr, son of Daniel Marr, evidently his nephew.

MAYNARD:—Henry Maynard of Anne Arundel Co., Md., married in 1707, Sarah Hopkins, widow of Dr. Hopkins. They had two sons; Thomas, born 11 Mar., 1705, and Henry, born October 7, 1708.

MEYRICK:—Will of Griffith Meyrick ,of Loudoun Co., Va., filed April 8, 1771, names his three sons, James, John and Thomas, and his daughter, Susannah.

MILLER:—New Jersey soldiers of the Revolution in Captain Scudder's Company, Colonel Pattee's Regiment: Benjamin Miller, Enoch Miller, Noah Miller, Eleazur Miller, Jedediah Miller, John Miller, Lewis Miller and Moses Miller.

MONTGOMERY:—Deed on record in Garrard Co., Kentucky, executed January 5, 1820. Thomas Copelin and wife, Nancy, legal heirs of Robert Montgomery, Dec'd., who now live in Orange County, State of Indi-

Digitized by Google

ana, and Isaac Montgomery of Mercer Co., Kentucky, sell land by Dick's River, and on East Side, in Garrard County, adjoining and between heirs of Robert Montgomery's lot, Lewis Meir's land, Rachel Montgomery's lot of land and Widow Montgomery's land.

MORRIS:—Wiliam Morris, son of John Morris and Martha Gordon, born near Ringwood, N. J., 1765; David Morris, born 2 December, 1789. His mother was Christina Mercer, born 1754, died 12 December, 1812.

MURDOCK:—Marriage records from Hillsboro, N. Carolina, Court House: David Murdock and Mary Bohannan, 12 August, 1788; James Murdock and Elizabeth Gray, 19 June, 1790; Polly Murdock and William Hall, 8 February, 1786.

OAKS:—From the muster roll of the Training Band of Marblehead, Mass., 1762: in the list of patriots in Captain John Fowler, Jr.'s Company are found the names of Aaron Oaks, George Oaks and Samuel Oaks, all of Marblehead.

OGELSBY:—Under date of Philadelphia, May 10, 1797, George Ogelsby writes to John Ferris, of Wilmington, Del.: "Respected Friend, please to deliver to John and James Poultney, or order, two pairs shears."

OWNBY:—Marriage records from Bedford County, Va.: Sally Ownby and Beverly Robinson, 27 November, 1806; William Ownby and Nancy Leftwich, 14 July, 1808; Charles P. Ownby and Catherine J. Marshall, 26 November, 1845.

PACKARD:—Burials at Ashland Cemetery, Brockton, Mass., of Revolutionary soldiers: Captain Josiah Packard, Lieut. William Packard, Benjamin Packard, Jonas Packard, Shepard Packard and Thomas Packard; also Ambrose Packard, who served in the war of 1812.

POULTNEY:—Will of John Poultney of Loudoun County, Va., filed in court, 10 April, 1759, names his wife Eleanor, his son Anthony and his daughters, Sarah and Mary Poultney.

Digitized by Google

POWELL:—The will of Richard Powell of Amherst County, Va., was filed April 4, 1774, and names his wife Elizabeth, his sons Thomas, Edward, Wyatt, Richard and John; his grandson James Powell, son of John, and his daughters Winifred Powell, Rhoda Powell and Clary Woodruff. The will of Moses Powell of Campbell County, Va., filed September 11, 1797, names his wife Hannah, and his two sons John and David.

PRATHER:—The will of Jonathan Prather filed in Bedford County, Va., June 22, 1772, mentions his wife Catherine, sons Thomas, Jonathan, William and Isaac, and his daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Ann and Tabitha.

RAMSEY:—William Ramsey served in Captain Samuel Patterson's Company, 1776-7, Cumberland County, Penn., Militia. He was born in 1758, and when he applied for a pension in 1833, he was living in Belmont County, Ohio.

ROGERS:—Burials at St. Mark's Cemetery at Niagara, N. Y.; Alexander Rogers, died 1818, aged 35; Mary Rogers, his widow, died in 1828, aged 78; John Rogers, died 1820; James Rogers, died 1854, aged 45.

ROOD:—Marriages performed by Rev. James Murdock at Sandgate, Vermont: Simeon Rood and Damaris Munger, 19 October, 1784: David Rood and Sarah Rogers, 12 October, 1784; Olive Rood and Benjamin Seely, 14 November, 1784.

WOOD:—Jonathan Wood of Cumberland County, N. J., died in 1727, leaving 5 sons: Samuel, born 1715; Obadiah, John, Jonathan and David. His wife was Mary Ayers. He had a seal to his will, a griffin holding in its left paw the branch of a tree. Obadiah died in 1755, but there is no trace in New Jersey of John or Jonathan, who are supposed to have moved to the west.

WOODHOUSE:—Virginia land grants: Thomas Woodhouse, 1644, James City County; Henry Woodhouse, 1649, Lower Norfolk County; Hamond Woodhouse, 1669, Charles City County. These grants were for 200 acres each.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOLUME TEN

1921-1922

EDITED BY

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS

POMPTON LAKES, N. J.

THE BIBLIO COMPANY, Publishers

1922

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Genealogy

Subject Index to Volume Ten

Page

B

Bramble Family 49
Britt Family Marriages 61
Burials, Charlottesville, Va. 74
Burials, North Carolina 43
Burials, Tennessee 41-90

C

Carter Family of Georgia 66
Carter of Virginia 107
Chambers Family 104
Church, Richard 53
Clemens Family 92

D

Deaths in 1803 101
Depew Family 86
Dunlap Family 88

E

Eaton Family Marriages 63

G

Gamble of Virginia 60
Georgia Marriages 56-105

H

Hall, Nathan of Virginia 33
Hoover Ancestry 72
Hotchkiss Family 59

K

Keats Family 80
Kingsland Family 57

L

Lampton Family 95

M

Mark Twain, Genesis of 92
Marriages, Britt Family 61
Marriages, Eaton Family 63
Marriages, Georgia 56-105
Marriages, Halifax, Va. 44-77
Marriages, Hillsboro, N. Car. 42
Marriages, Sandgate, Vt. 38
Marriages, Snell Family 58
Marriages, Payne of Va. 53
Marriages, Stuart of Va. 51

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

N

New Hampshire Letter Lists 91
Newly Discovered Records 1-9-17-25-47
North Carolina Burials 43
North Carolina, Hillsboro, Marriages 42

O

Olin Family 80

P

Payne Family Marriages 53
Pennsylvania Taxables 82
Poage Family 50

R

Roscoe Family 60

S

Scotch Names 46
Smith of Ipswich, Mass. 87
Snell Family Marriages 58
Stuart Marriages in Virginia 51

T

Tennessee Burials 41-90
Thomas Family Wills 61

U

Upson Family 52

V

Vermont, Sandgate Marriages 38
Virginia Carter Family 107
Virginia, Charlottesville Burials 74
Virginia, Early Records 34
Virginia, Halifax Marriages 44-47
Virginia, Payne Marriages 53
Virginia, Stuart Marriages 51
Virginia, Thomas Family Wills 61
Virginia Wills 46-62-68-89-102

W

Woodberry Family 57

Y

Young of Massachusetts 40

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X MAY, 1921 No. 1

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

RUST:—Will of Jeremiah Rust of Campbell County, Va., filed 7 June, 1787, mentions his wife Mary, his sons George, Peter, David, Enos, Jeremiah, Isaac and Enoch, and his daughters, Ann, Elizabeth, Sarah and Rebecca Lewis. Will of George Rust of Bedford Co., Va., filed 23 October, 1775, names his wife Ann, son Jeremiah, daughter Sarah Martin, son-in-law Sam Martin, daughter Ann Hamack and son-in-law Daniel Hamack.

SELF:—Cemetery Inscription at Greeneville, Tenn.: Lewis F. Self, born June 6, 1817; died Sept. 11, 1907, aged 90 years, 3 months and 5 days. Ruling elder in Cumberland Presbyterian Church 67 years. Master Mason 40 years.

SHORT:—Lydia Short, born 1785 at Rehoboth, Mass., daughter of Philip Short, married 1805, Abner Day, who died 1810 at Gainesville, N. Y., leaving three children: Polly, Clarissa and Abner Brightman Day.

SNOW:—Elias Snow was born in Tolland, Conn., Jan. 30, 1797. His mother was a Hull. He had brothers: John, Latham, Josiah and William. He married Jan. 7, 1825, Lucinda Marcy of Willington, Conn.

SUTO, or SUTRO:—Will of Edward Suto, of Prince William County, Va., filed 25 June, 1739, mention his wife, Elizabeth, and his daughters Margaret and Mary Suto.

TILGHMAN:—The Maryland family of Tilghman is traced back to Richard Tilghman of Kent, England, who was living in the year 1450, and who had sons Thomas and William. William died in London in 1493, and Thomas left children: William, Ralph and John.

Digitized by Google

Richard, a son of the last named William, died in 1518, and left a son William, whose son Oswald, born in 1579, married Abigail Taylor, 1612. Their son, Richard, born 1626, came to America with his family in 1661, and settled in Maryland. In 1669, he was commisioned High Sheriff of Talbot County. He married Mary Foxley in England, and had children: Samuel, Mary, William, Rebecca, Deborah and Richard. The last named who was a member of the Maryland Assembly, born 1672, died 1738, married 1700, Anna Maria Lloyd, and had the following children: Mary, Philemon Richard, Henrietta, Anna, William, Edward, James and Matthew. All of these married and left large families, the male members of which were prominent in the legislative and official life of Maryland.

TODHUNTER:—Will of John Todhunter, Loudoun Co., Va., filed 3 April, 1771, mentions his wife Mary, and his son John Todhunter and several other children, names not given.

TUCKER:—From the University of Virginia Cemetery, at Charlottesville: Elizabeth Tucker, born in Bermuda, 8 July, 1779, died at the University 24 November, 1845, aged 66 years.

TUCKER:—Will of Matthew Tucker of Campbell County, Va., filed June 2, 1796, names his wife Esther, sons Josiah, Jesse, Joseph, John and Isaiah, and daughters Edy, Mary, Sarah, Scena and Betsy Ann Hurt.

VANCE:—Inscription from tomb at Abingdon, Va.: Margaret Laughland Vance was born in Chester Co., Penn., in March, 1750. Moved to Holstien with her father in the fall of 1771, and was married to Samuel Vance, the 8th of January, 1778, by whom she had 12 children. Died the 6th of November, 1814. "Here Mrs. Vance reposes, who sustained so well, each part in life, by word and deed. ***And only by her death occasioned woe, As wife, Mother and friend, Words are too weak her conduct to commend." "Stop passenger, as you go by, As you are now, so once was I, As I am now you soon will be, Therefore think on Eternity."

Digitized by Google

VAN PELT:—Soldiers of the Revolution from Middlesex County, N. J.: Joseph Van Pelt, John Van Pelt, Jacob Van Pelt, Isaac Van Pelt and Abraham Van Pelt. Peter Van Pelt served from Bergen County.

WETMORE:—Burials at St. Albans, Vermont: Hon. Seth Wetmore, died August 29, 1830, aged 61 years. Salome, his wife, December 11, 1815, aged 31 years. Nancy, his wife, February 7, 1802, aged 30 years. His daughter, Nancy Shepard, January 18, 1830, aged 24 years.

WITT:—Charles and Elijah Witt were living in Halifax Co., Va., before the Revolution. Charles Witt outfitted the militia of Halifax County, in 1767, and received payment from the state. He died in 1780, leaving eleven children, five of whom moved to Jefferson County, Tenn.

WOOD:—From an old fee book of Bedford County, Va., dated 1767: names of Archibald Wood, Michael Wood, John Wood, Adam Wood and Elizabeth Wood, the latter evidently a widow.

WOODSIDE:—John Woodside was a lieutenant in the Associated Regulators of the Western End of Lancaster County, Penn., in 1747-8, serving in Colonel Thomas Cookson's Regiment.

ADAMS:—Deacon John Adams and his sons, John, William, Abner, Joseph and Jonathan, and his sons-in-law, Loren Hull and Elijah Rose, moved from Berkshire, Mass., in 1785, to East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. His daughter, Laura Adams, taught the village school in 1794.

ALBRIGHT:—Children of George Albright and his wife, Christina Neff, all born at Schaffertown, Penn: Elizabeth, born April 22, 1773; Christina, born June 28, 1775; Eva Catharine, born February 24, 1778; Margaret, born April 24, 1780; John, born September 27, 1783; Mary Magdalena, born February 27, 1787; Eva, born September 29, 1789.

Digitized by Google

ALEXANDER:—Burials at the Sugar Creek Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., N. Car.: Albert B. Alexander, son of Isaac and Cartherine, Oct., 1785, aged eight years; Ezra Alexander, Jan. 12, 1791, aged nineteen; Martha Alexander, 11 March, 1814, aged twenty-eight years.

ALLENSWORTH:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: Philip Allensworth and Hanect Allensworth, 21 Dec., 1818; James Allensworth and Mary P. Moore, 21 Feb., 1820.

ALLYN:—Marriages at Turkey Hills, Conn.: Mary Allyn of East Springfield, and Davis Eggleston, 2 Sept. 1813; Sally Allyn and Alpheus King, 8 July, 1817; Elmira Allyn and Andrew Omes, 21 Oct., 1813; Eliza Allyn and Benjamin Frank, 10 June, 1812; Reuben Allen, Jr., of Hartford, and Elvira Baxter, 19 Feb., 1814; Truman Allyn and Susanna Holcomb, Aug. 1815; Elijah Allyn and Betsy Stevens, 14 July, 1815; Abyaird Allyn and Elijah Moste, 7 Nov., 1816.

ARMSTRONG:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Matthew Armstrong and Polly Pyle, 25 Aug., 1818; William Armstrong and Winifred Welford. 6 Mch., 1820; Charles Armstrong and Polly Brasher, 19 Feb., 1820.

ASHMUN:—Jehudi Ashmun, born in Champlain, N. Y., in 1794, died in New Haven, Conn., 29 Aug., 1828. He spent the larger part of his life in South Africa, where he contracted a fever which caused his death.

ATKINSON:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: Sherwood W. Atkinson and Catherine M. Cates, 9 Feb., 1818; Charles Atkinson and Elizabeth Potter, 2 Feb., 1818.

BACHMAN:—Taxables in Lower Saucon Township, Northampton Co., Penn., for 1812: George, Christian, John and Jacob Bachman.

BAKER:—Marriage licenses of Christian Co., Kentucky: William I. Baker and Polly Jones, 9 Mch., 1818; Thomas Baker and Sally Gaines, 10 Aug., 1819.

Digitized by Google

BARBER:—John Barber settled in Union Co., N. J., in 1735. His son Jesse married a Miss Shipman, and their first child, George Washington Barber, was born in Union Town, 23 Jan., 1802. John Barber served in the Revolution, driving a supply wagon for the Continental Army.

BARKER:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: John N. Barker and Polly Cross, 25 Jan., 1818; Alexander M. Barker and Lucy Meriwether, 9 Dec., 1819.

BECHTLEY:—Marriage records of Effingham Co., Ga.: Jonathan Bechtley and Mary Reiser, 29 Feb., 1796; Christian Bechtley and Elizabeth Reiser, 16 Oct., 1799; Matthias Bechtley and Widow Hannah, 1801.

BELL:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: Jonah H. Bell and Eviline McKinsey, 28 Nov., 1818; Jane Bell and William Bosin, 30 Jan., 1818; Sally Bell and Richard Blevins, 3 Feb., 1819.

BOALS:—Austin Boals and Ann Athy were married 29 Oct., 1819, in Kentucky, according to the records of Christian Co.

BOLTON:—The first John Bolton was born in Yorkshire, England, in 1658. His son Robert, born 1688, came to America and died in Philadelphia in 1742. He married 19 Feb., 1721, widow Ann Dunster Cley, a Quaker. Their son John of Chestertown, Md., born June 20, 1736, died 1784, was a delegate to the General Convention in New York, 1774. He married December 29, 1771, Eleanor Dougherty. Their son Edwin Hamilton Bolton, born 1779, married 1808, Mary Douglass. His son, Richard Bolton of Miss., born 1811, married 1840, Martha Lightfoot Dandridge.

BOYD:—John Boyd married Elizabeth Prather of Pulaski County, Kentucky, Sept. 23, 1813. Moved to Georgia before 1833. Later moved to Mississippi, where he died. Children: Gideon, William, James, Mildred, Ellen, John, Martha, Fannie, Sallie and Jenkins.

BOYD:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: Francis Boyd and Sally Flint, 27 Mch., 1818;

Digitized by Google

John Boyd and Peggy Brown, 14 Nov., 1818; William Boyd and Sarah Boyd, 14 Sept., 1819; Ebenezer Boyd and Polly Sparkman, 4 Oct., 1819.

BOYD:—James Boyd, born Nov. 9, 1814; married Miss Martha A. Stocks of Lumpkin County, Georgia, May 9, 1839. Served as officer in the Mexican War. Occupation: mining engineer. Died Feb. 19, 1853. Children: William, John B., Mary, Gideon, Martha and James S.

BRADLEY:—Joseph Bradley was a resident of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1791. His grandson, Philo, married Mercy Gardner, when both were but seventeen years of age. Their son, Joseph P. Bradley, became one of the most famous of American jurists.

BRECHT:—Issue of Philip Brecht and his wife, Catherine Dissinger, children born at Schafferstown, Penn.: John, born December 9, 1794; Philip, born May 31, 1797, married Rebecca Brighton; Henry, born January 13, 1800; Jonas, born September 21, 1802, married Rebecca Leidig; Elizabeth, born May 29, 1805; Michael, born March 17, 1808; George, born December 19, 1813; Catharine, born February 28, 1816, married William Robinson; Jacob, born February 12, 1819, married Magdalena Ferst.

BRENT:—Robert Brent, born 1682, was a son of Captain George Brent, born in England, emigrated to Virginia about 1660, and settled in Stafford County. He married Elizabeth Green of Bermuda. Their son, Robert, married July 8, 1702, Susannah Seymour, daughter of David of Bermuda. Robert had a son Robert, born 1705, died 1750. He married in 1731 Mary Wharton, daughter of Henry Wharton. Their son Robert, born 1733, died 1790, married Anna Maria Parnham, and their son Robert, born 1759, married in 1783 Dorothy Leigh. Their son William married Maria Fenwick and had three children: Robert, Joseph and Vivien. Joseph was of Charles County, Md.

BRINKMAN:—The Brinkman family was founded by a wealthy Hanoverian Baron, of the name of Johann von Brinckmann, who came to England with George I.

Digitized by Google

and established himself in Yorkshire, near Burton. Owing to the unpopularity of the Hanoverians in England at that time, his son assumed the name of Broadhead, that of a great friend and neighbor, who, dying childless, had bequeathed to him most of his landed property in Yorkshire. It was not until Theodore Broadhead, one of the descendants of the original Baron Johann von Brinckmann, received a Baronetcy, soon after his marriage to Charlotte, daughter and heiress of the first Lord Godolphin, that he resumed, by permision of the Crown, the old family name of Brinckmann. Sir Theodore's mother was a daughter of the second Marquis of Conyngham.

BROOKE:—Baker Brooke of Maryland, born 1628 in England, married Anne Calvert, daughter of Governor Leonard Calvert, in 1664. He died in 1679, and his widow re-married twice. The children of Baker Brooke were: Charles, who died unmarried in 1698; Leonard, who married Anne Boarman, and died 1717; Baker Brooke, Jr., who married Katherine Marsham, and who died in 1698; and Mary Brooke, who married Raphael Neale, and who died 1693.

BROWN:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Thomas Brown and Betsy Cook, 1 Oct., 1818; John M. Brown and Euseba Clark, 30 Nov., 1819. The license was issued on the date named, but the marriage did not take place until 2 Feb., 1823.

BROWN:—Origin of the name Brown: This is a color name of Norman origin, and indicates the dark complexion of the original bearer. Hughes is related to Brown and White. Brown means more than the color, it indicates how the color is produced, fire and burn, burned by fire, fiery, impetuous, burning for the fight. It is also supposed to indicate marked or prominent eyebrows that give power and dignity to the countenance. As a baptismal name, both on the German and Scandinavian side, it is quite common and of very honorable origin. The Scandinavian name seems to be derived from a title of Odin. One of the ancient Scandinavian Browns was surnamed "The White," showing clearly

Digitized by Google

that it was not from the complexion, unless indeed he was a whity-brown. As for the antiquity of the name in England, the first Brown came over with Hengist and Horsa in 449, and the second with Hastings in 893. One William Brown was a Burgess for Derby in 1298. There are only five surnames of England and Wales more common than Brown. There are 571 persons by the name of Brown in the general index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, that number, as to the names herein considered, being exceeded only by about 1200 for Smith and by about 450 for White. There are one hundred and thirty-two British crests for the name Brown, two hundred and twenty-three works containing Brown genealogy, sixteen places named Brown, thirty persons of that name have served in the United States Congress, and there were one hundred and eighty-seven Brown families in Connecticut in 1790.

BRYANT:—Nathaniel Bryant, ship-builder, of Newcastle, Maine, was born in 1738. His son, Nathaniel, born in 1765, had shipyards at Newcastle and Nobleborough, and a trading post at Jefferson, where he owned a thousand acres of timber land.

BUIE:—Dannel Buie and Nancy Blakely were married in Christian Co., Kentucky, 12 May, 1818, as recorded on the County records.

CAMPBELL:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: Hugh Campbell and Jonsey Jones, 14 July, 1818; Samuel Campbell and Margaret Johnson, 7 Sept., 1818; George Campbell and Rebecca Nicholas, 3 Dec., 1818.

CARR:—Burials at the Sugar Creek Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., N. Car: Margaret Carr, late wife of Robert Carr, 29 June, 1769, aged fifty-one; William Carr, 24 Sept., 1778, aged twenty-eight; John Carr, 12 March, 1780, aged three years; Robert Carr, 5 Apr., 1789, aged seventy-one years.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X JUNE, 1921 No. 2

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

CLARK:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: John Clark and Sarah F. Samuel, 17 April, 1818; James Clark and Susan Lacey, 11 April, 1818; John Clark and Mary Brooks, 10 April, 1820; William Clark and Jane C. Poole, 2 Jan., 1820.

CLASON:—Stephen Clason was born in Scotland in 1625, and died in Stamford, Conn., in 1699. He married Elizabeth Permont, 11 Nov., 1654. His son Samuel, born 1665, died 1723, married Hannah Dunham, 7 Dec., 1693.

COLLINS:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: Barba Collins and Martha Johns, 25 Aug., 1818; Dillard W. Collins and Mary Ann Cook, 15 July, 1819; Joseph Collins and Betsy Lantrip, 11 Dec., 1820; Edmund Collins and Martha Gamble, 7 Dec., 1820.

COLTON:—William Colton was born in New York State, 14 October, 1811. He married Lucinda Emery, 3 Aug., 1837, in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. She was born Aug., 1818.

COOK:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky; Henry Cook and Nancy Brown, 8 Feb., 1818; Augustine Cook and Polly Goodwell, 7 Dec., 1818; Thomas Cook and Lettish Montgomery, 22 Dec., 1818.

COTHEAL:—William Cotheal of Woodbridge, N. J., was born in 1703, and came from Cornwall, England. He married Charlotte Dove. His son Isaac was a soldier in the Revolution, and is buried at Metuchen, N. J. He married Elizabeth Evans.

COTTON:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Kentucky: Elias Cotton and Miriam Clayton, 3 March, 1819; John Cotton and Lottie Sandford, 17 Dec., 1820.

Digitized by Google

DAMPHIER:—Marriage records from Effingham Co., Ga.: John Damphier and Esener Hodges, 5 Oct., 1801; Stephen Damphier and Ann Graham, 31 Oct., 1811; Daniel Damphier and Elizabeth Pitts, daughter of Captain John Pitts, 1808.

DANFORTH:—John Danforth, and his three sons, from Worcester Co., Mass., settled in Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1795. The next year John opened the first inn; and in 1809 his daughter Betsey married Abram Shoemaker.

DANIEL:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: John Daniel and Nancy Harbour, 7 Jan., 1820; Polly Daniel and Burdette A. Blanton, 29 Oct., 1818.

DEVERIX:—The following were exempted from the training band and placed on the Alarm list at Marblehead, Mass., 1762: Humphrey Deverix, John Deverix, Ralph Deverix and Robert Deverix.

DEWEY:—The following families named Dewey were living in the town of Bolton, Chittenden Co., Vermont, in 1788; Charles Dewey, Noah Dewey and Ezra Dewey.

DOUBLEDAY:—Marriages by Rev. Silas Churchill, at New Lebanon, N. Y.: Wealthy Doubleday and Rev. John Waters, 17 July, 1805; Peggy Doubleday and Mr. Sarles, Jan., 1797; Lydia Doubleday and Lemuel Hand, Sept., 1798; Amir Doubleday and Susan Pierce, 5 Feb., 1814.

DUMONT:—Peter Dumont, of French Huguenot descent, was one of the pioneer residents of North Carolina. His son, John Dumont, removed to New Jersey, where he married Mary Finley.

DUNHAM:—Children of Asa Dunham, of Windsor, Vermont: Theodosia Dunham, born at Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1811; Almira Dunham, born Jan. 14, 1814; Almira Dunham, born Feb. 19, 1816; Roswell Dunham, born Jan. 13, 1818; Annas Dunham, born Jan. 2, 1821; David Lumbard Dunham, born March 26, 1823; William Fayette Dunham, born April 26, 1825.

Digitized by Google

DUNNING:—Marriage records of Christian Co., Kentucky: John Dunning and Sally Moore, 8 Nov., 1818; Etherington Dunning and Polly Moore, 15 Feb., 1819.

EDSON:—John and Alfred Edson from Connecticut, settled in Madison Co., N. Y., in 1791, in what is known as Cook's Corners. Polly Edson, daughter of John, was married two years later to John Devine.

ENO:—Marriage records from Turkey Hills, Conn.: Samuel Eno, aged 77, and Silence Clayton, aged 79, 21 Aug., 1800; Oliver Eno and Salome Perkins, 4 Dec., 1800; Lecte Enos and James Holcomb, 19 Nov., 1808; Polly Enos and Erastus Pinney, Oct., 1809; Anne Eno, of South Hadley, and Otis Smith, 2 Sept., 1810; Jesse Eno and Miss Pinney, 1 May, 1817.

FAIRWETHER:—On the muster roll of the training band of Marblehead, Mass., 1762, are found the names of Samuel Fairwether, John Fairwether and Richard Fairwether.

FLOYD:—The town of Floyd, in Oneida Co., N. Y., was named from Gen. William Floyd, one of the signers of the Declaration, who purchased land in this county and removed here in 1803.

FORD:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Peter Ford and Sally Page, 15 April, 1819; Dillon Ford and Margaret Pope, 3 Oct., 1818; Elijah Ford and Mary Armstrong, 6 July, 1818.

GILLIS:—Elizabeth Gillis was born in Newburgh, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1765, and died in Le Roy, Penn., 23 June, 1848. She married Laban Landon, 15 March, 1784.

GOODE:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Benjamin Goode and Nancy Daniel, 31 Jan., 1820; James Goode and Polly Stanley, 22 Feb., 1819; Thomas Goode and Elizabeth Starch, 2 Nov., 1818.

GRANT:—William Grant was born in Virginia in 1720, and died in Fayette County, Ky., in 1804; married Elizabeth Boone, who was born in 1733. William Grant emigrated to Kentucky in 1779, and built a fort at

Digitized by Google

Bryan Station. With his brother-in-law, Daniel Boone, he was a leading spirit in the warfare against the Indians. His son, William Grant, Jr., married Sarah Mosby.

GROSS:—Taxables residing in Lower Saucon Township, Northampton Co., Penn., in 1812: Matthias, John, Jacob and Joseph Gross.

HARRISON:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Kentucky: Davis Harrison and Fanny H. Harrison, 3 July, 1819; Cabell R. Harrison and Sophia W. Rice, 22 Oct., 1818; Robert Harrison and Margaret Rolston, 20 April, 1819.

HELLER:—In the list of taxables for 1812 in Lower Saucon Township, Northampton Co., Penn., were: Elias, David, Michael, Jost and Michael, Jr., Heller, and Margaret Heller, widow.

HOLMES:—Residing in Pittburgh, Penn., in 1815, were: David, Francis, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Thomas, Walter and William Holmes. The firm of Holmes and Bean conducted a commission warehouse.

KEATS:—About the year 1820 George Keats, a brother of the famous British poet, Keats, came to the United States with his bride, Georgiana Wylie, ultimately reaching Louisville, Ky. He did not do very well there at first, and Keats helped him liberally out of his own limited means. George Keats died in 1842, much honored by his fellow-citizens. The old stone house in which he lived in Louisville is still standing on Walnut street, between Third and Fourth streets—it is now used as an Elks' Club. George had one daughter, Emma, who married Major Philip Speed, of the Federal army. Their descendants are still living in Louisville, under the name of Speed, Tuley and MacDonald. Another descendant of George Keats, Emma Keats Sampson, lives in Richmond, Ky., and is a writer of some renown in that part of the country. The poetic gift of Keats does not seem to have been inherited by any of his nephews or nieces or their descendants, but they seem all of them to have been substantial people. In Louisville one avenue has been named after Keats, and still another avenue is named after the Speeds.

Digitized by Google

KEYS:—Will of Roger Keys, of Rockbridge Co., Va., dated 14 March, 1781, names his wife, Sariah, his sons, Benjamin and John, and his son-in-law, Thomas Haman.

KIPPERS:—Will of William Kippers, of Amherst Co., Va., recorded Nov. 6, 1769, in which he mentions his son, John Kippers, and his daughter, Sarah Clarke, also mentions his wife, but not by name.

KIRBY:—Among the first settlers in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., was Reuben Kirby, who moved there from Connecticut in 1785. His wife died soon after his arrival.

LUFF:—Samuel Luff arrived in Jefferson Co., N. Y., from England, in 1805. He brought with him his sons Samuel, Edmund, Joseph and Jesse Edmund Luff built the first church in Hounsfield, and preached there for many years without fee or reward. Samuel Luff built the first grist mill in the town.

MAJOR:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Benjamin Major and Lucy Davenport, 13 Jan., 1820; John Major and Elisabeth S. Campbell, 3 March, 1820; Oliver T. Major and Nancy G. Gunnell, 13 June, 1820.

MARCH:—James and George March, brothers, settled in Kennebunk, Maine, in 1719, coming from Portsmouth. The wife of James was shot by the Indians, and all of his children died of distemper before 1735. George married Abigail Watson, and his seven children also died of distemper. Later two others were born, Paul, who married Rhoda Cluff, and Eunice, who married Levi Hutchins.

MILLER:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Samuel A. Miller and Harriet Rumsey, 5 Sept., 1818; Isaac Miller and Ellen Singleton, 26 Jan., 1820; Alexander Miller and Eleanor Hadley, 28 Dec., 1819.

MONTGOMERY:—Burials at the Sugar Creek Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., N. Car: Robert Montgomery, 3 April, 1834, aged thirty-four; Jane Montgomery, 21 Sept., 1826, aged forty-three; Mary Montgomery, 11 April, 1823, aged seventy-eight.

Digitized by Google

MOORE:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: John Moore and Amelia Elliott, 18 June, 1818; Alfred Moore and Elizabeth Gattin, 2 Nov., 1818; James Moore and Cynthia Turner, 1 July, 1819; Benjamin Moore and Nancy Foulks, 3 June, 1820.

PACE:—Marriage records of Effingham Co., Ga.: Samuel Pace and Mary Glasher, 18 Dec. 1774; Tryon Pace and Mary Dykes, 16 Aug., 1798; Tryon Pace and Mrs. Sarah Stephens, 18 Sept., 1838.

PATTERSON:—Matthew Patterson, Jr.. made his will in Campbell Co., Va., 10 Sept., 1798, in which he only mentions his son, Matthew Patterson.

PATTISON:—From the Bedford Co., Va., fee book for the year 1764, names of Nathaniel, Charles, Thomas, Obadiah, David and Jonathan Pattison.

PAUL:—Will of John Paul, of Rockbridge Co., Va., 1 Sept., 1795, names his wife Mary, sons John and Andrew, and his daughters, Esther, Jenny and Jean.

PAYNE:—Marriage records from Clark Co., Kentucky: James Payne and Judith Jamison, 1799; Jesse Payne and Nancy Richardson, 17 Dec., 1798; William Payne and Susan Garner, 14 June, 1836; Betsy Payne and Benjamin Combs, 1797.

RAMSEY:—Will of William Ramsey, of Rockbridge Co., Va., 1 Dec., 1789, mentions his wife Jane, sons Samuel, James and William, and his daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary Ramsey, and Fanny Scott and Jane Lyle.

RAWLINS:—Will of Peter Rawlins, Campbell Co., Va., 1 Dec., 1789, names his wife Mary, sons Albin and Fleming, and his daughters, Martha Millner, Nancy Harrison and Lucy Sterne.

RICHARDSON:—Marriage records from Clark Co., Kentucky: David Richardson and Nancy Pattis, 17 Oct., 1793; Pierson Richardson and Elizabeth Jackson, 8 June, 1797; Phillip Richardson and Alice Eubank, 22 Aug., 1805; George Richardson and Betsy Santard, 29 March, 1805; William Richardson and Polly Elkins, 15 Dec., 1808; Willis Richardson and Polly Holman, 1809; Bradley Richardson and Patsy Elkins, 18 Feb.,

Digitized by Google

1810; Payton Richardson and Letty Stevens, 29 April, 1813; Joseph Richardson and Nancy Cortright, 12 Sept., 1827.

SARBER:—Residing in Lawrenceville, Alleghany Co., Penn., in 1815, were: John and James Sarber, inn-keepers, and Henry Sarber, shop keeper.

SPAIN:—Albertus Chambers Spain, son of Rev. Hartwell Spain and Elizabeth Chambers, was born January 11, 1821, York County, South Carolina, and married Davia Donella Hardeman, Macon, Ga. Hartwell was son of Thomas Spain, who was the son of Frederick Spain, of Wake County, North Carolina. He is said to have been the son of a Commodore, coming from England, first settling in Virginia. His wife was Mary. Frederick's will was dated January 20, 1793; proven in open court March, 1798; Children: Amelia, Terrell and Thomas.

STARK:—Will of William Stark, of Loudoun Co., Va., 13 April, 1772, names wife Susannah, sons William and John, and his daughters, Mary Minor, Susanna Cockrell, Nancy Stark, Elizabeth Stark and Lina Stark.

STEELE:—Marriages in Christian Co., Kentucky: Andrew C. Steele and Polly Reynolds, 2 March, 1819; Ninion Steele and Lucy Dean, 26 April, 1819; John Steele and Sally Crabtree, 30 June, 1819; Archibald Steele and Polly Haggard, 27 Feb., 1820.

STROTHER:—Among the Strothers who served in the Revolution was Benjamin Strother, born in Fredericksburg, Va., in 1750, and who died in 1807. In 1776 he enlisted in the Virginia Navy and served for three years. He then entered the land service and served to the close of the war. He married Catherine Price in 1778. He had a large family, and among other children was Mary, who married Richard Duffield.

SUEL:—Margaret Suel made her will in Prince William Co., Va., which was filed in court 1 Feb., 1779, in which the only person mentioned is her daughter, Sarah Suel.

Digitized by Google

SYKES:—Marriages at Reidsville, Tattnall Co., Ga.: Sarah Sykes and Lewis Tyre, 24 May, 1818; John Sykes and Abigal Tucker, 29 May, 1824; Daniel Sykes and Elizabeth Eason, 1 Mch., 1824; William Sykes and Jane Bedford, 6 Nov., 1826; Penelope Sykes and George Eason, 3 Jan., 1826; Charlotte Sykes and Edward Kennedy, Sr., 1 Aug., 1837; Josiah Sykes and Matilda Rivers, 9 June, 1840; Rhoda Sykes and Wiley Sapp, 31 Dec., 1843; Dire C. Sykes and Martha Powell, 6 April, 1845.

TENNILL:—Will of Francis Tennill, Prince William Co., Va., 1 Sept., 1779, names wife Margaret, sons John, Francis and Benjamin, and his daughters, Mary and Jemima Tennill, Eliza Gerrard and Charity Douglass.

THOMPSON:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Kentucky: Fleming Thompson and Kesiah Brasher, 30 July, 1818; James Thompson and Polly Condry, 6 May, 1819; William C. Thompson and Catherine Bobb, 12 Oct., 1819; William Thompson and Nancy Farmer, 6 Sept., 1819.

TISON:—Marriage records of Effingham Co., Ga.: Edmund Tison and Nancy Cook, 25 Dec., 1804; Eliakim Tison and Ann Hearn, 20 Nov., 1805; Luther Tison and Winifred Hines, 3 Sept., 1814.

TOBIN:—Will of James Tobin of Loudoun Co., Va., recorded 9 May, 1774, names his wife, Esther, sons George, Thomas, Joseph and Robert, and his daughters, Sarah Masterson, and Mary, Lydia, Ruth, Naomy and Rosanna Tobin.

TRAFFORD:—Charles Cecil Trafford died in Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1782. His will, recorded 5 Feb. the same year, leaves his estate to James Leggett.

TRIGG:—Will of William Trigg, of Bedford Co., Va., recorded 22 Feb., 1773, in which he names his wife, Mary, sons Stephen, William, Daniel, John and Abraham, and his daughters Locky and Nancy Trigg.

WHIPPLE:—Died in the town of Ackworth, N. H., 1 Nov., 1803, John Whipple, Jr., the only son of John Whipple of Grafton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X JULY, 1921 No. 3

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

ABBOTT:—Sereno Timothy Abbott, son of Asa Abbott and Judith Jaquith, was born in New Hampshire, 17 Aug., 1805, and died at Seabrook, N. H., 28 March, 1855. He married 15 Aug., 1839, Sarah French, daughter of Rev. Jonathan French, of North Hampton, N. H. He left seven children.

ADAMS:—From the marriage records of Christian Co., Ky.: John Adams and Polly Saunders, 22 April, 1820; Fanny Adams and Pleasant Wilcox, 18 Oct., 1819.

ALBERTSON:—Derick Albertson, a millwright, came to Musketa Cove, Long Island, before 1692. He married Dinah Coles, daughter of Daniel and Maha-Shulalhasbaz (Gorton) Coles, of Musketa Cove, whence they had come from Rhode Island. The children of Derick and Dinah (Coles) Albertson were: Derick, married Rebecca De Grove; Daniel, married Elizabeth Doughty; Wilmot or Wilmett, married Thomas Thorney-Craft; Dinah, married Benjamin Carpenter, Temperance, married Joseph Coles; Mary married William Dennis; Albert, died unmarried; Penelope married Jacob Doughty.

ALLEN:—Marriage records from the Halifax Court House, Virginia: Charles Allen and Elizabeth Powell, 1797; Darkness Allen and John Jones, 1 Sept., 1798; William Allen and Susanna Elizabeth Echols, daughter of John, 28 Sept., 1795.

ALLEN:—Marriage bonds from the Court House at Hillsboro, N. Car.: Samuel Allen and Nancy Hester, 27 Aug., 1782; Nancy Allen and James Latta, 24 Aug., 1790.

ALLEN:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Sendsey Allen and Julia Ann Harris, 27 Aug., 1819;

Digitized by Google

Sally Allen and John Pierce, 19 Jan., 1818; Mary Allen and Jesse Waterfield, 25 Dec., 1819.

ANDERSON:—David Anderson of Louisa Co., Va.. removed to Union Co., S. Car., about 1790. His wife's name was Betty. Children were: Henry, born 8 Jan., 1778; Sally, born 20 Aug., 1780; John, born 18 May, 1784; Suprey, born 22 Aug., 1787; Thomas, born 30 May, 1790; Richard, born 30 Aug., 1792.

BAIR:—Children of George Bair and his wife Eva Strickler, of Schaeferstown, Penn.: Henry, born 24 July, 1810; William, born 25 July, 1803; Samuel, born 22 Nov., 1805; Maria born 21 Oct., 1807; Catherine; George.

BAUGH:—Abram Baugh was of Powhatan Co., Va., and moved to Garrett Co., Ky., where his son Abram was born in 1775. There were Baugh families in Cumberland, Campbell, Goochland, Brunswick and Amelia counties, Va. In Cumberland Co., Burrell Baugh married Anne Netherland in 1775, and in 1786 he married second, Betty Nevis. Several members of the Baugh family settled in Pickaway Co., Ohio.

BEARD:—A list of tithables taken in Rockingham Co., Va., in the year 1778: David Beard and Hugh Beard.

BEEDLE:—Burial records from Medina Village, Medina Co., Ohio: Solomon Beedle, born 12 April, 1812, died 7 Oct., 1900; Esther Beedle, his wife, born 29 July, 1819, died 6 Feb., 1879; Emma Beedle, daughter, born 12 May, 1853, died 11 Oct., 1871.

BROOKS:—Marriage records from Clark Co., Ohio: Lemuel Brooks and Margaret Hammond, 8 June, 1820: John Brooks and Polly Spencer, 13 Sept., 1820.

CALLOWAY:—From a Fee Book of Bedford Co., Va. for 1764: John Calloway, Richard Calloway, James Calloway, Jr., and Calloway & Co.

CALWELL:—Marriages by Rev. James Murdock, at Sandgate, Vermont: Wason Calwell and Eleanor Boyce, 19 March, 1789; Isaac Calwell and Alsimena Peet, 8 Oct., 1789.

Digitized by Google

CAMPBELL:—Andrew Campbell born in 1764, in Middlesex Co., N. J., died in 1813 of fever at Black Rock, N. Y., while serving in the War of 1812. He had previously served in the Revolution. He married Christy Simcox in 1785, and had a son Alexander who married Ann Miller.

CANNON:—Minor Cannon, born in 1756, married Letitia Thompson, in Guilford Co., N. Car., 1780. Later he removed to Tennessee and died there, in Williamson Co., 10 May, 1829. He is buried in College Grove, near Franklin. His sons included Gov. Newton Cannon of Tenn. and Gen. Robert Cannon of Shelbyville, Tenn.

CARSON:—Marriage bonds from the Court House at Hillsboro, N. Car.: Samuel Carson and Mary Spires, 4 March, 1793; Mary Carson and James Adkins, 18 Feb., 1790.

CHAMBERS:—John Chambers, born in Ireland, came to America in 1707. His son, John, who served in the Revolution, married Elizabeth Rutter, and removed from Pennsylvania to South Carolina. Their son, John, who was in the War of 1812, married Margaret Smith; their daughter, Elizabeth, born 1797, married Rev. Hartwell Spain.

CLARK:—Marriages by Rev. James Murdock at Sandgate, Vermont: Eliphalet Clark and Rebecca Hurd, 24 April, 1791; James Clark and Jerusha Torrence, 17 July, 1800.

COFFIN:—Burial records from the Old Cemetery at Greeneville, Tenn.: Rev. Charles Coffin, born in Newburyport, Mass., 15 Aug., 1775, died 3 June, 1853. Susan W., wife of Charles Coffin, born 22 Dec., 1777, died 30 July, 1864.

COTTINGHAM:—One of the oldest families in Somerset Co., Maryland, was that of Cottingham, and our earliest marriage record is that of Thomas. The Cottinghams intermarried with the Lankfords, Gists, Adams, Wilson, Milbournes, Colbourns, Shockleys, Dixons, Townsends, Hammonds and Tilghmans.

Digitized by Google

CRAWFORD:—From a list of tithables taken in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1778: James Crawford, William Crawford, Samuel Crawford and two other William Crawfords.

CRUMP:—Marriage records from the Recorder of Deeds, Fulton, Mo.: James Crump and Sarah Ratkin, 1 Nov., 1832; D. W. S. Crump and Mary Love, 5 Dec., 1831; Thomas Crump and Lucy Haze, 22 Dec., 1825; Samuel Crump and Elizabeth Baker, 7 Jan., 1830; Ballinger Crump and Susan May, 2 Feb., 1830; James Crump and Polly Ann Martin, 22 Sept., 1842.

CURTIS:—William Curtiss (So spelled on the Roxbury, Mass., records) was born in Nazing, England, November 13, 1592. He married Sarah Eliot, daughter of Bennett Eliot of Nanzing, and married second, Sarah Eliot, daughter of Bennett Eliot of Nanzing.

EDWARDS:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Henry Edwards and Polly Herndon, 5 Jan., 1820; Rebecca Edwards and Johnson Gibson, 3 April, 1820.

ELLIS:—John Ellis of Rehoboth, Mass., was married in Rehoboth, first to Eunice Millard in 1738, and second, to Mary Horton in 1750. The children of Eunice were: Anna and Jonathan, and of Mary: Martin, John, Martha, Rebecca, Lois, Benjamin, Olive and Sabra. All but the last one were born in Rehoboth; she in Richmond. N. H., after the removal of the family thither in 1766.

EVARTS:—Revolutionary records of Pennsylvania: Michael Evarts, or Everts, was a private in the company of Captain Christian Starke, York County Battalion of the Flying Camp, in 1776.

FORT:—The following marriages occurred in Christian Co., Ky.: Jesse Fort and Elizabeth Williams, 7 Aug., 1819; Abrilla P. Fort and Stewart Condron, 1 Feb., 1820; Olive P. Fort and Mears Patrick, 1 Feb., 1818.

GIST:—The name of this family was variously spelled Gist, Gest, Geist, Geese and Geise. Henry Geist came from Brighton, England, in the year 1700, and settled in Delaware Co., Penn. He married Mary, daughter

Digitized by Google

of James Clemson. His son Joseph was born in Bethel, Penn., in 1722. The descendants of Henry or Harry Gist, settled in Bucks, Cumberland and Montgomery Counties, Penn., in Somerset and Anne Arundell Counties, Md., in Hanover Co., Va., and in South Carolina. Jacob, another son of Henry was married in 1766, in Phila. Joseph of the Maryland branch was born in 1738, and served in the Revolution with the Maryland Artillery. He married Elizabeth Elder in 1759.

GREENLEAF:—Residing in Boston, Mass., in 1789, were Joseph Greenleaf, a Justice whose office was on the north side of Wing's Lane, William Greenleaf, Esq., whose house was in Hanover Street; Daniel Greenleaf, an apothecary at No. 40 Cornhill, and Stephen Greenleaf, who lived in Common Street.

GRIDLEY:—Burials at Friendship, Medina Co., Ohio: David Gridley, died 6 Oct., 1828, aged 73 years; Shubael Gridley, born 1783, died 16 June, 1836; Sally, his wife, died 17 Aug., 1840, aged 54 years; Polly, wife of M. Gridley, died 24 Feb., 1851, aged 32 years.

HAMILTON:—Marriages by Rev. James Murdock at Sandgate, Vermont: Thomas Hamilton, Jr. and Phoebe Murdock, 13 Nov., 1791; George Hamilton and Elizabeth Ann Woodard, 11 Aug., 1796; Robert Hamilton and Jerusha Stetson, 17 March, 1799; Peggy Hamilton and James Hopkins, 24 Feb., 1795; Ann Hamilton and Palmer Cleveland, 1 Dec., 1796; Phoebe Hamilton and John Richardson, 21 Nov., 1802; Rhoda Hamilton and Joseph Becker, 17 Jan., 1805.

HARRIS:—John Harris, under sheriff of Ipswich, Mass., died 15 Sept., 1714, aged 64. He was a son of Thomas Harris and Martha Lake, and was born 7 Jan., 1652. His grandmother, Margaret Lake, was a sister of Elizabeth Read Winthrop, wife of John Winthrop, Jr.

HARRISON:—John Harrisoon and Elizabeth McClanahan were married in Kentucky in 1801. He was born in Virginia 15 April, 1775, and died in Kentucky in 1827. His wife Elizabeth McClanahan, born 1785, married a second time in 1829, Thomas Eddins. The

Digitized by Google

children of John Harrison and Elizabeth were: James, born 10 Oct., 1803; Margaret, born 2 Sept., 1805; John, born 29 Jan., 1808; Elizabeth, born 14 Feb., 1810; Carlisle, born 8 May, 1812; William, born 13 Aug, 1813; Mary, born 20 Jan., 1817; William 2, born 26 April, 1819; Joseph, born 23 Oct., 1823; and Lucy Agness, born 14 Jan., 1827.

HARRISON:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Benjamin O. Harrison and Matilda Pemberton, 24 Nov., 1818; Kurn Harrison and Christopher Gordon, 6 Dec., 1818; Matilda Harrison and John T. Courtney, 21 Dec., 1820; Edith M. Harrison and William Hopper, 27 Aug., 1818; Sally P. Harrison and Richard R. Whiting, 16 Nov., 1819; Emily Harrison and Andrew Monroe, 26 Dec., 1821.

HEALEY:—Benjamin Healey of Chesterfield, Mass., later of Shoreham, Vt., was in the Revolutionary War. Records of Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. vii., page 656. His son, Benjamin, married Nancy Field at Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 6, 1810.

HENDERSON:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Robert Henderson and Rachel Burton, 13 Nov., 1819; William Henderson and Clarissa Brown, 18 Nov., 1819.

HENRY:—William Henry of King's Mountain, S. C., was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, in 1725, and died in S. Car. in 1805. With his four sons, William, Malcolm, John and Alexander, served in the Revolution, and are recorded in Draper's Heroes of King's Mountain.

HOLTON:—A Holton line of descent in New England is as follows: William Holton, born 1611, died 1671; John Holton, died 1712; Thomas Holton, born 1681, died 1723; Joshua Holton, born 1703, died 1745; Jonathan Holton, born 1743, died 1821. The last named was of Northfield, Mass., and Charlestown, N. H.

HOPSON:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky., Samuel Hopson and Sarah Jones Clark, 12 Aug., 1818; William Hopson and Mary Grear, 8 Sept, 1819.

Digitized by Google

JONES:—Marriage records from Clark Co., Ohio: Jeremiah Jones and Mary Hunter, 4 May, 1820; Richard Jones and Love Richards, 16 June, 1820; John Jones and Rachel Thomas, 21 July 1820; Delilah Jones and William Kelly, 5 Aug., 1820; Catherine Jones and William Jackson, 2 Aug., 1820; Mary Jones and John Barnes, 27 June, 1820.

JONES:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Henry Jones and Nancy Flint, 4 May, 1820; John Jones and Polly Durham, 15 Feb., 1820; Betsey Jones and James W. Tanner, 5 Oct., 1818.

KIMBALL:—Peter Kimball, son of Francis of Bradford, Mass., his mother, Mary Head, was born in Bradford in 1768. He married Lucy Barker, daughter of Asa of Haverhill and in 1796 moved to Bridgton, Me., where he died.

KNIGHT:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Mont Knight and Polly Fuller, 27 May, 1818; Polly Knight and George Christman, 25 Sept., 1820.

LAMB:—John Lamb was born in New York city, Jan. 1, 1735. In early life he was by turns an optician, a maker of mathematical instruments, and a liquor merchant. He entered the patriot army in 1775, participating in Montgomery's Canadian expedition in 1776, and receiving, at the battle of Quebec, wounds that led to his capture by the British. He was released in 1777, and upon his return to the colonies was made a major of artillery. Subsequently he was promoted to rank of colonel, and served actively until the close of the war. After one term in the New York Legislature he was, in 1789, appointed by Washington collector of customs for the port of New York, which office he held until his death. His life was written by Isaac Q. Leake in 1850. He died May 31, 1800.

LITCHFIELD:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: James Litchfield and Nancy Wimberley, 6 Jan., 1819; David Litchfield and Mary Eliza Wigginton, 8 April, 1819.

Digitized by Google

McCOLM:—Will of Patrick McColm of Rockbridge Co., Va., recorded 2 Nov., 1784. Names his sons James and John, daughters, Margaret McCorkle and Catherine McClure, granddaughter Jenny McClure, and grandsons Patrick, Nathaniel and William McCorkle.

McCREE:—Records from the Sugar Creek Burial Ground in Mecklenburg Co., N. Car.: Robert McCree, died 10 Oct., 1775, aged 73 years.

MANN:—Will of Barbary Mann of Campbell Co., Va., recorded 7 Sept., 1786. Names her son-in-law John Crain, and her daughters, Ann Johnson, Frankie Crain, Unity Budlis and Mary Mason.

MANSFIELD:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: James S. Mansfield and Mary Gillam, 2 March, 1819; John Mansfield and Nancy Pettus, 6 Jan., 1818.

MAPLES:—Will of Richard Maples of Bedford Co., Va., dated 21 Feb., 1774. Names his son Samuel Maples and his daughter, Lucy Alley.

MARTIAL:—Will of Joseph Martial of Loudoun Co., Va., recorded 8 April, 1771. Names his wife Rachel, sons, James, Samuel, Joseph and Robert, and his daughters Mary, Margaret, Rachel and Susanna.

MILLER:—Marriage records from Clark Co., Ohio: Abraham Miller and Sally Frantz, 26 Oct., 1819; Sampson Miller and Sarah Gobel, 13 Feb., 1819; John Miller and Polly Rapp, 5 Aug., 1819; Henry Miller and Charity Van Tassell, 20 May, 1819; Harriet Miller and Seaton Hedges, 10 Oct., 1820.

MITCHELL:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: William Mitchell and Polly Futrell, 9 Sept., 1818; Betsey Mitchell and Michael Gore, 1 Feb., 1819; Joplin Mitchell and Henrietta Ramsey, 11 Sept., 1820.

MOBLEY:—Will of Samuel Mobley of Loudoun Co., Va., recorded 10 Oct., 1769. Names his wife Mary, and daughters Susannah Fouch and Mary Aubry.

MONROE:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Andrew Monroe and Emily Harrison, 26 Dec., 1821; George Monroe and Sarah Thompson, 12 April, 1819; John Monroe and Sally Grymes, 30 Oct., 1819.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X AUGUST, 1921 No. 4

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

MONTGOMERY:—Will of Michael Montgomery of Amherst Co., Va., recorded 7 March, 1768. Names his wife Margaret, sons Michael, Thomas, James and John and daughters Abigail, Elizabeth and Sarah.

MONTGOMERY:—Marriage records of Fayette Co., Ky.: William Montgomery and Patsey Dironey, 8 Jan., 1814; Melinda Montgomery and Thomas Poage, 8 Nov., 1815; Eleanor Montgomery and Joseph Lindsey, 18 Dec., 1817; David Montgomery and Catherine McKinney, 26 Feb., 1816; John R. Montgomery and Elizabeth T. Woodford, 31 Oct., 1822; E. T. Montgomery and John B. Payne, 15 Nov., 1832.

MOORE:—Marriage records from Granville Co., N. Car.: William Moore and Susanna Nichols, 1763; James Moore and Betsey Young, 1765; Charles Moore and Rebecca Taylor, 1777; Dempsey Moore and Susanna Walker, 1778.

MORE:—The first instance in more than twenty-five years, in which research has enabled genealogists to transfer the names of a passenger of the Pilgrim ship Mayflower, from the list of those from whom descent cannot be proved to the roll of those from whom descent can be proven, is announced by George Ernest Bowman, secretary of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. The new "proved ancestor" is Captain Richard More, who came over in the Mayflower as a boy of 10, under the care of Elder William Brewster. Capt. More later went from Plymouth to Salem and died in that city at the age of 84 years. He was buried in the Charter Street Cemetery in Salem, and his gravestone is the only known memorial to a Mayflower passenger erected at the time of his death. He was

Digitized by Google

married first to Christina Hunt, and after her death to Jane Hollingsworth. The "proved" Mayflower ancestors now number fifty, leaving fifty-four from whom descent cannot be proved.

ORIAR:—Will of Daniel Oriar of Prince William Co., Va., recorded 25 April, 1737. Mentions his wife Esther, sons John and Daniel, brother John Oriar and his father-in-law, Mr. Thorn.

POLLARD:—Will of Francis Pollard of Bedford Co., Va., recorded 23 July, 1771. Names his wife Betty, and his two sons John and Thomas Pollard.

POOL:—Will of Benjamin Pool of Loudoun Co., Va., recorded 15 Sept., 1773. Names his wife Rebecca, sons Israel, Joseph and Benjamin, and daughters Martha, Elizabeth, Ann, Hannah and Mary.

PRESTON:—From the Cemetery of the Univesity of Virginia at Charlottesville: Thomes Lewis Preston, born Nov. 20, 1812, died March 30, 1903. He was the son of Francis and Sarah G. Preston of Abington, Va.

PRICE:—Burial records from the Old Cemetery at Greenville, Tenn: E. W. Price, born 29 Feb., 1821, died 8 Aug., 1895; Mary Price, born 11 Aug., 1824, died 2 Sept., 1896.

PYLE:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Samuel Pyle and Eunice Stuart, 19 Oct., 1820; William Pyle and Betsey Kavanaugh, 21 Dec., 1819; Jensy Pyle and Alexander Tucker, 16 Dec., 1819.

ROBERTS:—Will of Richard Roberts of Loudoun Co., Va., recorded 8 June, 1762. Mentions his sons Joseph, Richard, John and William, and his daughters Ruth Green and Mary, Ann and Susanna Roberts.

ROSS:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Thomas Ross and Sharlott Offett, 30 Sept., 1819; Levin Ross and Ann Williams, 16 Feb., 1819.

RUSSELL:—Will of Robert Russell of Campbell Co., Va., recorded 1 Sept., 1791. Names his wife Ann, sons James and Robert, daughters Ann Boaz, Mary Rowland, wife of James Rowland, and Elizabeth, Catherine, Milly

Digitized by Google

and Eleanor Russell, granddaughter Tabitha Boaz, grandsons Robert Boaz and Pleasant Russell.

SCOTT:—In the will of George Henderson, dated March 9, 1736, in Bertie Precinct, N. Car., he names among his legatees, Andrew Scott and George Scott, sons of Andrew Scott, merchant of Glasgow, Scotland. He also names Hugh Scott, a brother of the first Andrew. Quite likely the Scotts and Hendersons intermarried.

SEVIER:—Monument records from the cemetery at Greenville, Tenn.: Valentine Sevier, born 6 July, 1780, died 24 April, 1854. His wife, Nancy Sevier, born 27 Dec., 1786, died 26 March, 1844.

SIMMONS:—Will of Charles Simmons of Campbell Co., Va., dated 4 Sept., 1794. Names his eight sons, James, Charles, John, Joseph, George, William, Peter and Rueben, and his daughters, Margaret Young and Sarah Standley.

SMITH:—Will of William Smith of Fayette Co., Pa., recorded 20 Feb., 1784. Names his son William Augustus Smith, son Amos Smith, daughter Mary Holson, son Joseph Smith. William Smith was formerly of Westmoreland Co., Penn.

STAPP:—Achilles Stapp of Orange Co., Va., married Margaret Vawter, 27 Nov., 1782, and moved to Scott Co., Ky., where his pension was paid. He served in a Virginia regiment in the Revolution. His brother, Thomas Stapp also of Orange Co., Va., married Betsey Burbage in 1779. There was another family of Stapps in Easton, Penn., where Daniel married Catherine Flick in 1816.

STARR:—Records from the Sugar Creek Burial Ground in Mecklenburg Co., N. Car.: John Starr died 6 Sept., 1775, aged 48 years.

STURTEVANT:—Josiah Sturtevant, son of Samuel, was married 24 Dec., 1719, to Hannah Church of Scituate, Mass. He died in Halifax, Mass., in 1774.

SUDWORTH:—Will of William Sudworth of Amherst Co., Va., dated April 5, 1762. Names his sons, James, William and Larnes, and his daughters, Mary

Digitized by Google

Sudworth, Sarah Denny, Agnes Willoby, Charity Tate and Elizabeth Ray.

TALBOT:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Richard I. Talbot and Mariah Pierce, 6 Feb., 1819; William Talbot and Caroline Pierce, 6 July, 1819.

TALMADGE:—Daniel Talmadge was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, at Morristown, N. J. He married 21 Dec., 1766, in Morristown, Lois Allen.

TALLY:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Martin Tally and Martha Russell, 20 June, 1818; David Tally and Polly K. Bradley, 28 Sept., 1819.

THOMPSON:—Marriage bonds from the Court House at Hillsboro, N. Car.: Anthony Thompson and Mary Holt, 29 Jan., 1788; Agnes Thompson and Francis Jones, 9 Jan., 1789.

TIMBERLAKE:—Will of Phillip Timberlake of Campbell Co., Va., recorded 13 Oct., 1800. Names his wife Betty, son Pleasant Timberlake, his brother John Timberlake, daughters Nancy Johnson, and Sally and Molly Timberlake, and his grandson Christopher Johnson.

TOBBS:—Will of Daniel Tobbs of Prince William Co., Va., recorded 20 June, 1742. Names his wife Charlotte, sons Daniel, Sterling, James, William, George and Fusbee, and daughters, Charlotte Tobbs, Hannah Hartley and Margaret Atwell.

TUNSTALL:—One of the most prominent of Tunstall ancestors, was Richard Tunstall, who in 1774, was chairman of the Committe of Safety, for King and Queen County, Va. He was also a member of the house of Burgesses. The name of his wife was Ann Hill. His son William married Betsey Parker, and their son, William, Jr., married Sara W. Pugh, granddaughter of Thomas Pugh, an officer in the Revolution.

VACHUB:—Will of Joseph Vachub, of Rockbridge Co., Va., recorded 6 Feb., 1787. Names his sons John, Christopher and Robert, daughters Margaret, Jean, Ann and Rebecca, and grandson Nathaniel Vachub, and

Digitized by Google

granddaughters Jean Stevenson, Mary Stevenson and Margaret Stevenson.

VOSE:—Residing in Boston, Mass., in the year 1787 were the following named Vose: Spencer Vose, currier; William Vose, wharfinger; Josiah Vose, truckman; and Isaac Vose, cabinet maker.

WALKER:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Ky.: Jesse Walker and Sally Colvin, 27 July, 1819; James Walker and Nancy Gillam, 2 March, 1819.

WARREN:—Will of John Warren of Amherst Co., Va., recorded 3 July, 1769, names his son John Warren and daughter Elizabeth Whitell.

WEAVER:—Will of John Weaver of Campbell Co., Va., recorded 4 Aug., 1785. Names his wife Judith, and his three sons, Matthew W. Weaver, Samuel J. Weaver and William W. Weaver.

WEST:—Burial records from Greenville, Tenn.: Richard West died 28 Nov., 1784; Martha Jane West died 29 April, 1823; Joane West, wife of James Britton, born 22 June, 1811, died 5 July, 1873.

WHITE:—Ann White was baptized in Jan., 1749, in Weymouth, Mass. She was a daughter of Ebenezer White of Weymouth.

WHITLEY:—Will of Moses Whitley, of Rockbridge Co., Va., 1 April, 1788, names his brothers Thomas and Samuel Whitley, and his sister Ann; also mentions his mother, but omits her name.

WILSON:—Burial records from Greenville, Tenn.: Margaret Wilson died 15 April, 1854, aged 70 years; Ephriam Wilson died 9 Feb., 1849, aged 64 years; Sarah Wilson, born 9 July, 1798, died 8 Nov., 1888; Katherine Wilson, consort of David Wilson, died 1 Dec., 1850, aged 71 years.

WINN:—Burial records from the Riverview Cemetery, Charlottesville, Va.: In Memory of Mary, consort of John Winn, Born June 3, 1789, Died (obliterated). In Memory of John Winn, Born Sept. 9th, 1782, Died Nov. 13th, 1837. In Memory of Rosalie Winn, Born

Digitized by Google

Aug. 20th, 1822 (obliterated). In memory of Charles Bridges Winn, Born Feb. 24th, 1808 (obliterated). Benjamin B. Winn, Born Sep. 17, 1811, Died Nov. 3, 1857. Mary J., Wife of B. B. Winn, Born Jan. 22, 1818, Died July 17, 1869.

WINSOR:—Will of Christopher Winsor, of Prince William Co., Va., 17 Sept., 1735, mentions his sons William, Thomas and Christopher, and his daughters Ann, Mary, Sarah and Jane.

WOOD:—The earliest settlers of Titusville, in Franklin Co., N. Y., were three brothers named Wood, Enos, Nathan and John, coming from Vermont, in 1799. Nathan Wood built the first saw mill in the county in 1804.

WOOD:—The Coat of Arms was granted to the Wood family in 1574. The field is supposed to be sable or black, on which three gold oak trees are standing. The chevron passing up and down between the trees is also gold, on it are three martlets. On the top of the shield is a helmet, an emblem of gentility, and on the helmet is a crest-wreath, and on the crest-wreath is the crest, which is an arm, supposed to be clothed with green leaves. The hand holds three spears. The Motto is "Fortis in procella," meaning "Brave or Strong in storm." Altogether it is a very appropriate design for a gentleman bearing the name of Wood. For it speaks of woods and birds and fields and green leaves and hunting spears.

YOUNG:—Residing in Pittsburgh, Penn., in 1815, were: James Young, Justice of the Peace; James, printer; James, blacksmith; Edward, waggoner; and John, a cabinet maker.

YOUNG:—Marriage records from Christian Co., Kentucky: William Young and Anna Wilson, 12 Oct., 1818; Henry Young and Lucretia Renham, 24 May, 1819; Benjamin S. Young and Ann Singleton, 30 Nov., 1819; Richard Young and Rebecca S. Whaling, 19 Dec., 1820.

YOUNGBLOOD:—Early marriage records: Peter Youngblood and Mary Wheals, 26 Nov., 1750, Harford

Digitized by Google

Co., Md.; Jacob Youngblood and Mary Welch, 10 April, 1738, Wilmington, Del.; John Youngblood and Hannah Morsley, 25 Oct., 1736, Wilmington, Del.; William Youngblood and Eliza Singleton, 16 Nov., 1800, Charleston, S. Car.

YOUNGS:—The Youngs family of Southold, L. I., is derived from a Suffolk (Eng.) family, and there seems to be no reason for the assumption that the family is connected with the Devonshire family of that name, as claimed by the historian of the family, Selah Youngs, Jr., in his otherwise careful "History of the Youngs Family," published in New York in 1907. The first known ancestor of the Southold family is the Rev. Christopher Yonges, supposed to have been born about 1545, who died at Southwold, Suffolk, Eng., June 14, 1626, and was buried two days later in the chancel of the parish church, as testified to by a brass yet remaining in place: "Here lyeth interred yee body of Mr. Christopher Yonges, who departed this life 14 June, anno domine 1626," etc. The full inscription is given in the history of the Youngs family. He had been minister at Southold. The parish register contains the following entry: "Christopher Yonge was inducted into the living of Reydon and Southwold January 14, 1611." The Southwold register does not commence until 1602, and that of Reydon not until 1712, but the family of Rev. Christopher has been recovered from his will and from sundry entries on the register.

YSSELSTEIN:—Marriage records from the Moravian Church at Bethlehem, Penn.: Rachel Ysselstein (Bogart) and Abraham Boemper, 13 July, 1748; Cornelia Ysselstein and Ludwig Hubner, 4 Oct., 1757; Eleanora Ysselstein and Abram Andres, 29 July, 1758.

ZABRISKIE:—Albrecht Zabriskie, born in Poland about 1638, died in Hackensack, N. J., September 11, 1711, came from Prussia in the ship Fox, 1662; married December 17, 1676, Machteld Van de Linde, born 1656, died 1725. He had five sons, John, Jacob, George, Henry and Christian. Joost Zabriskie married November 1, 1712, Christian Meebig, and had six children, among

Digitized by Google

whom was Machtelque, baptised September 25, 1715. Was this the Matilda Zabriskie who in 1733 married Sylvester Earl (son of Edward Earl and Elsie Vreeland), born 1707, died 1774? John Van Buskirk, born 1736, died December 16, 1814, aged 78 years, New York, and buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, married Miss Earl, supposed to be Alice Earl, daughter of Sylvester Earl and Mathilda Zabriskie, of Hackensack, born January 10, 1737.

ZANDER:—Marriage records from the Moravian Church at Lititz, Penn.: Henry Zander and Margie Elizabeth Kiesel, 6 June, 1759; Maria Elizabeth Zander and Henry Romich, 5 June, 1764.

ZANE:—Andrew Zane, born in New Jersey, 14 Feb., 1782, married 9 Jan., 1806, Mary Franklin, born 7 Dec., 1786. Their children were as follows: John, born 8 Nov., 1806; Elizabeth, born 9 May, 1808; Andrew, born 29 Jan., 1811; Franklin, born 19 Aug., 1813; Jeremiah, born 1 Sept., 1815; Wesley, born 25 April, 1818; Robert, born 29 Dec., 1820; Mary, born 5 Feb., 1823; Martha, born 23 Mch., 1827; Simeon, born 28 June, 1829; and Charles, born in 1831.

ZANT:—At Ebenezer Church, Effingham Co., Georgia, June 10, 1797, Salome Zant was married to Thomas Schweighhoffer. She was a widow in 1800, when she married Seth Threadcraft, of Chatham Co., who is buried in the Colonial Cemetery in Savannah, Ga.

ZEITZINGER:—Marriage records from the Trinity Lutheran Church, at Reading, Penn.: George Zeitszinger and Catherine Goerger, 27 Aug., 1765; Mary, his daughter, and Peter Sherman, 30 Aug., 1812.

ZERN:—From the family graveyard on the Paul farm, along Indian Creek, West Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pa. Jonas Zern, born May 15, 1815, died January 29, 1899, at 83 yrs., 8 mos., and 14 days. Mollie Zern (wife of Jonas), born February 19, 1807, died May 4, 1888, at 81 years, 2 months, and 15 days. Christina Zern (daughter of Jonas and Mollie), born June 19, 1840, died July 11, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X OCTOBER, 1921 No. 5

NATHAN HALL OF VIRGINIA

(U. S. Pension Record)

Nathan Hall of Virginia, born about 1747, in Hanover Co., Va. Removed to Albemarle Co. before the War. Applied for pension Oct. 1, 1832. Hall was drafted three times. Twice he procured a substitute (during 1780, he thinks), and in 1781 he marched from Albemarle under Col. Reuben Lindsey, and joined the army under General Lafayette at Richmond. During his first month's service he participated in what was commonly called the Wild Goose Chase, which was after the march through Hanover Co. to Fredericksburg, and through Louisa Co., and to the three notched road to Mychunk Creek. He was then sent to Albemarle Barracks, where he served as shoemaker for the troops for six months. The prisoners from Burgoyne's army had been removed over the mountains and a number of tailors, shoemakers, saddlers, etc., were employed at the Barracks, on work for the American army. He recalls the names of Captains Tibbs and John Peyton, General Thomas Nelson, and (he thinks) Capt. Thomas Miller.

Robert Lindsey certifies that Nathan Hall, Sr., lived with him as miller for 5 years. "I do believe there does not exist a more honest, just man in the State." . . . "there are few men more to be depended on as to what he may say or make oath to."

W. T. Alligree relates recommending Hall to Rev. John B. Magruder as a keeper of his grist mill, and receiving the minister's thanks a year or more later for sending him so honest and good a man.

Rev. Thornton Rogers, Abraham Hawley who had known Hall for 16 years, and Charles Huckstep who had known Hall for 50 years, testify in his behalf.

Digitized by Google

EARLY VIRGINIA RECORDS

(Bedford County Fee Book for 1764)

On a recent visit to Virginia the following names were obtained from a fee book of 1764, found among the records of Bedford County.

A.

Arthur, Barnabas
Akorn, James
Anderson William
Anthonys, Esqr.
Anderson, George
Arthur, Thomas
Agar, George
Anderson, Jacob
Almond, Jno.

B.

Belaco, Robert
Bradshaw, John
Bolling, John
Barnes, Thos.
Bumpass, Wm.
Brown, Isaac
Baker, Andrew
Bryam, John
Bryer, Exr.
Ballard, Bisona
Boyd, James
Beard, Thomas
Bowing, Lilly
Byrd, Joel
Buchanan, Wm.
Bane, Alex.
Babbitt, Exr.
Boswell, Jno.
Boyd, Alex.
Beard, Adam
Buchanan, Archd.
Bedles, John
Banister, William
Boston, John
Burgess, Robert
Bonar, Wm.
Barber, George
Burton, Robert

C.

Clarkson, David
Calloway, John
Coaker, Isias
Callaway & Co.
Chinatt, Stephen
Candloe, William
Cadwill, Henry
Church, Wardens
Coleman, John & Co.
Crenshaw, Charles
Caffrey, John
Callaway, James, Jr.
Cammel, William
Carn, John
Candlor, John
Calland, Joseph
Chisim, John
Clending, Adam
Caldwell, George
Cobb, Thomas
Calloway, Richard

D.

Dyer, John
Doggett, Richd.
Donald, Theo.
Davis, Charley
Dalton, Tim.
Davis, Adam
Dyche, Henry
Davis, John
Donald, Henry
Dinguids, Adm.

Digitized by Google

Dycher, Henry
Doning, John
Dudley, William
Davis, Nichs.
Dohanty, Jarrand
Day, Thos.
Driggers, Thomas
Dooly, Henry

E.

Eckols, Joseph
Early, Jeremiah
Ewing, Robert
Edwards, Wm.
Early, Joshua
Eckole, Jacob
Eads, Joseph
Emmocks, Jarnes

F.

Fitz Garrold, Patrick
Fields, Pritchard
Flyn, John
Fitz, Patrick, Jr.
Fuqua, Ralph
Franklin, Edmund
Fields & Caul
Fear, Edward
Flemming, David
Fisher, John

G.

Goggin, Stephen
George, James
Gilbert, Acquilla
Guthery, Henry
George, David
Green, Joseph
Goode, Bennett
Greenwood, Thomas
Garland, David
Grundy, George
Green, John
Gisson, Joseph
Garvill, Ralph
Gilbert, John Webster
Garland, David

H.

Hariston, Robert
Hardwick, Ezekiel
Harvey, Thos.
Hastie, Robert & Co.
Hunt, James
Haines, John
Heath, William
Hogan, Danl.
Howgett, Nathl.
Hayner, William, Jr.
Harris & Hutcheson
Hayes, Nichs.
Hughe, Robert
Hueston, John
Haynes, Henry
Hunter, Edward
Huff, Samuel
Hampton, John
Harvey, John
Harris, William

I.

Innis, Hugh
Irvine, William
Inglis, Wm. & Co.
Irvin, James
Ingram, Archd.

J.

Jeremiah, John
Johnson, Peter
John, William
Johnson, Samuel
Jenning, Mary

K.

Kerr, James
Kenady, David

Digitized by Google

Key, Henry
Kerr, James
Kyle, Archd.
King, Martin
Kyle Robert
Kent, Jacob

L.

Lynch, Charles
Lewis, Jacob
Lynch, John
Lenox & Scott
Lawson, Bartholomew
Leftwich, Augustine
Langford, Mathew

M.

McClalan, John
Mathews, Philip
McKee, David
Moreman, Zack.
Mead, William
Miller, John
Matlock, David
McNorton, Archd.
McDavid, Patrick
McCraw, James
Mitchell, James
McLaughlin, Charles
Mills, John
Murry, David
McCallum, Danl.
Murphy, Saml.
Maxey, Walter
Ma Corry, Fred'k.
Morgan, William
Mann, Francis

N.

Neil, James

O.

Oglisby, Robert
Overstreet, Thos.

P.

Patterson, Nathl.
Penn, Gabrl.
Porter, Andrew
Pullin, Moses
Prenits, Exr.
Patterson, Chas.
Phelps, Samuel
Panky, John
Pullin, Thomas
Prather, Jonathan
Pepper, Sarah
Pinkerton, Peter
Pattison, Thomas
Pattison, Obediah
Pattison, David
Pattison, Jonathan
Page, William
Patterson, Exr.
Paine, John

Q.

Quarles & Talbot

R.

Routledge, Robert & Co.
Ritchey, John
Rawlings, Antony
Ritchardson, James J.
Roberts, James
Royal, John
Rawlin, Peter
Richardson, Peter
Ray, Moses
Robeman, Geo.
Reads, Adm.
Robinson, Jno.
Roundtree, Dudley
Rentfro, Joseph
Rust, Jeremiah
Rust, George
Rice, Mathew
Rall, Edwd.
Roundtree, James

Digitized by Google

Roland, James
Rust, Jeremiah
Raffety, Dorcus

S.

Seaton, Aug.
Spear & Co.
Simms, Robert
Stamps, Wm.
Simmons, John, Jr.
Stewart, Dan. & Co.
Sonelson, John
Simmons, John
Simon, Jno.
Stone, William
Smith, James
Smith, John
Smith, Henry
Smith, Bowher
Storal, George, Jr.
Scuggs, Gross
Switch, Richard
Sayer, William
Stone, Danl.

T.

Talbot, John
Towns, Stephen
Tilly, James
Thompson, John
Thorp, Fran
Talbot, Isham
Tabb, Thomas
Thorp, William
Thompson, Exr.
Talbot, Mathew
Thomas, Geo.
Trent & Co.
Terrel, Micajah
Tweedy, Robert
Turner, Nathan
Thompson, Wm.
Trents, Christian & Co.
Talbot, Charles
Thompson, Wm.

U.

Underwood, ———

V.

Voideman, William
Venable, Abram
McVey, James
Vest, Phillip
Verdeman, John
Vand, Patrick

W.

Wainwright, John
Williams, John
Watson, Robert
Wheeler, James
Welch, Nich.
Willis, John
Winston, Wm.
Wood, Archd.
Wood, Michl.
Weatherford, John
Watts, William
Wright, Thomas
Watkins, Moses
Wood, John
Williams, John
Watkins, Joel
Wilson, Thomas
Wood, Thomas
Woodward, Randle
Williams, James
Woods, Admrs.
Ward, John
Walker, Henry
Wood, Elizabeth
Walker, Robert

Y.

Yuile & Co.
Yoakum, Michd.
Yarbrough, Esqr.

Digitized by Google

SANDGATE, VERMONT, MARRIAGES

(A list of persons married by James Murdock.)

1798	July 15	Gideon Bristoll, Junr., and Phebe Hurd.
1784	May 28	Josiah Burt and Deidma Cogswell.
	Oct. 28	Levi Patterson and Coziah Horton.
	Nov. 30	Hugh Rogers and Sally Burt.
1785	May 25	David Bristoll and Sarah Bristoll.
	Aug. 18	Timothy Sanford and Mary Bristoll.
	Sept. 1	Josiah Woodworth and Delane Church.
1786	Feb. 2	Alexander Kennedy and Sibyl Connor.
	Mar. 6	Ferris Cogswell and Phebe Bristoll.
	Apr. 20	Stephen Fairchild and Mary Hubble.
	Oct. 1	Peter Bristoll and Silence Hurd.
	Dec. 1	David Hurd and Philene Bristoll.
1787	Mar. 29	James Field and Anne Hurd Spencer.
	Apr. 24	Simeon Shedd and Asenith Hurd.
	Sept. 13	Joseph Booth and Anne Torrance.
1788	Apr. 13.	Henry Wakelee and Deborah Holalord.
	Sept. 15	Thomas Hurd and Mary Ann Lacy.
	Oct. 5	James Knap and Freelove Bristoll.
1789	Jan. 15	Clark Cummings and Susannah Burt.
	Jan. 29	Chester Church and Laurina Bartlett.
	Feb. 26	Silas Johnson and Anne Smith.
	Mar. 19	Wasson Calwell and Eleanor Boyce.
	Mar. 26	James Schaderaft (?) and Clary Horton.
	May 13	Samuel Newell and Charlotte West.
	June 1	Joseph Bristoll and Mary Bristoll.
	Oct. 8	Isaac Calwell and Alsimena Peet.
	Nov. 26	John Shumway, Junr., and Jerusha Sandford.
1790	Feb. 23	Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell.
	Apr. 20	Wynes Hurd and Marilla Tuxell.
	Aug. 19	Abel Stitson and Lois Booth.
	Dec. 7	Lyman Hurd and Mehitabel Johnson.
	Dec. 9	Daniel Dayton and Jerusha Thomas.
1791	Feb. 17	Gilbert Willson and Epeneme Hurd.
	Apr. 24	Eliphalet Clark and Rebekah Hurd.
	June 10	Walter Strauder and Hannah Forbush.
	Aug. 3	James Hurd and Marsilna Willson.
	Nov. 13	Thomas Hamilton, Junr., and Phebe Murdock.

Digitized by Google

1792	Aug. 8	David Stoddard and Esther Johnson.
	Nov. 8	Asahel Holmes and Hester.
1793	Apr. 4	Simeon Royce and Sarah Hurd.
1794	Jan. 26	Zachaniah Hurd and Polly Murdock.
	Feb. 17	Ezra Torrance and Jemimah Morehouse.
	Oct. 12	David Parker and Mary Hurd.
	Dec. 11	Walker Stitson and Margaret Squire.
1795	Feb. 15	Paul Herrington and Sarah Campbell.
	Feb. 24	James Hopkins and Peggy Hamilton.
	Nov. 19	Jonathan Hurd and Patty Hurd.
1796	Mar. 8	David Wheeler Morehouse and Huldah Lacy.
	May 22	Jabez Warner and Polly Young.
	May 22	Levi Beach (?) and Lydia Leffingwell.
	July 31	Jedidiah Stoddard & Charity Sanford.
	Aug. 10	George Hamilton and Elizabeth Ann Woodward.
	Sept. 14	Noah Woodward, Junr., & Polly Palmer.
	Dec. 1	Palmer Cleaveland and Anne Hamilton.
1797	July 27	Ebenezer Squires and Ruhannah Hurd.
	Nov. 9	Lyman Johnson and Dorcas Hurd.
	Dec. 12	Thaddeus Hurd and Sally Hurd.
1798	Jan. 25	Jabez ———— and Sally Hurd.
	Feb. 25	Derick Stone and Polly Ransom.
	Nov. 1	Edward Gray and Sarah Stoddard.
	Nov. 8	John Torrance and Ruth Ann Hurd.
	Dec. 23	Joseph Tuttle and Abigail Hurd.
1799	Feb. 6	Lewis Torrance and Betsy Torrance.
	Feb. 20	Joel Johnson and Betsy Sanford.
	Mar. 12	Reuben Baker and Nabby Hurd.
	Mar. 17	Robert Hamilton and Jerusha Stitson.
	Aug. 2	William Squire and Abigail Norton.
	Aug. 8	Mathew Webber and Rebekah Hurd.
	Nov. 14	Josiah Minor and Keziah Sherman.
	Nov. 28	Abel Patterson and Zade Bristoll.
	Dec. 12	John Archer and Rebekah Stitson.
1800	Jan. 1	Samuel Mallery and Nabby Hurd.
	July 17	James Clarke and Jerusha Torrance.
	Oct. 30	Andrew Booth, Junr., and Hester Hurd.
	Dec. 1	Daniel Heriman and Abigail Stitson.
1801	Mar. 19	Abner Cone and Faith Leffingwell.

Digitized by Google

	Apr. 2	Jesse Bush and Lydia Thomas.
	Sept. 16	Titus Woodward and Betsy Wicks.
	Dec. 10	William Burt and Sally Spencer.
	Dec. 13	Abal Holbrook and Sally Woodward.
1802	Feb. 4	Ruben Royce and Lucinda Booth.
	Aug. 16	William Field and Sally Fairchild.
	Aug. 26	Calvin White and Sylvia Brown.
	Sept. 9	Roderic Merrills and Henrietta.
	Oct. 10	Elijah Burke and Betsy Young.
	Nov. 18	Thomas Thompson and Lucy Dawset.
	Nov. 18	Seth Crocker and Lucy Reed.
	Nov. 21	John Richardson and Pjebe Hamilton.
1803	Feb. 3	Joel Peck and Sally Hurd.
	Feb. 10	William Hoyt and Anne Young.
	Sept. 11	Shimuel Goodenough and Polly Wicks.
1804	Jan. 23	Samuel Whitney and Nabby Murdock.
	Jan. 25	Seth Mattison and Lucy Hoyt.
	Feb. 5	Seth Peck and Anne Northrup.
	Feb. 16	Anderson Witherell and Abby Burt.
	Mar. 31	Oliver Hopestill Olds and Elizabeth Bottom.
1805	Jan. 17	Joseph Becker and Rhoda Hamilton.
	Jan. 28	William Sexton and Lucretia Brown.
	Feb. 12	Joseph Hawley and Sally Gray.

Copied from the Church Records of the Congregational Church of Sandgate, Vermont, by Amy Mason Lansing.

YOUNG OF MASSACHUSETTS

John Young of Massachusetts, was born in March, 1763. He was a Revolutionary soldier and fought two engagements under General Washington. His records are in the Boston State House. His brothers William, born Feb. 28, 1761, and Joseph, born March 21, 1765, also fought in that war; William deserting because he had slept at his post, when he ran away to Nova Scotia, to escape hanging. Joseph's record is lost to the Utah family. He is said to have been married and settled in New York state. The father of these boys was Dr. Joseph Young, born probably 1730, who married Mrs. Elizabeth Hayden-Treadway, and he was a physician in

Digitized by Google

the French and Indian Wars. His father was William Young of Boston, worshipping in the Old South Church, and he emigrated or moved to Hopkinton about 1730, with his friend and pastor, Rev. Samuel Barrett. There were four William Youngs worshipping in the Old South Church between 1720 and 1730, and two of them had wives named Hannah.

BURIALS AT GREENVILLE, TENN.

Malgeny Brannan, born April 3, 1820, died Sept. 27, 1857. Aged 34 years, 5 months and 24 days.

Mary Dougherty, died Feb. 13, 1856. Aged 64 years.

Elizabeth C., wife of Jonathan Lyons, born Armagh Co., Ireland, Oct. 28, 1828, died Sept. 9, 1854.

David S. Ripley, born Greene Co., Tenn., March 7, 1819, died August 30, 1870. Ada E. Ripley, born Oct. 1, 1836, died June 4, 1902.

Samuel Greer, died June 3, 1872.

William X. O'Brion, born Dec. 21, 1816, died Sept. 26, 1862.

Lewis J. Drake, born April 10, 1810, died Feb. 9, 1859. Aged 48 years, 9 months and 29 days.

J. W. Harold, born Feb. 8, 1815, died April 20, 1873. Emily Harold, wife of James W. Harold, died May 8, 1872. Aged 51 years, 11 months and 9 days.

James Britton, born April 9, 1798, died Feb. 13, 1865, Aged 66 years, 10 months and 4 days.

Mrs. E. C. McConnel, born near Abingdon, Va., March 7, 1813, died Sept. 21, 1892.

George W. Foute, Jr., born April 15, 1846, died July 13, 1849.

William M. Mitchell, born Knoxville, Tenn., April 11, 1807, died March 14, 1884.

Catherine Fletcher, consort of A. J. Fletcher, born Oct. 1, 1825, died August 9, 1859.

H. Sturm, born Nov. 25, 1802, died June 22, 1884, wife of F. I. Sturm, born Oct. 5, 1795, died June 26, 1868.

Digitized by Google

George Kenney, born Sept. 30, 1804, died March 10, 1879. Aged 74 years, 5 months and 10 days. He was a Mason.

Esther Sturm, born in 1802, died June 10, 1876.

Mary Caroline Crawford, born July 31, 1860, died Jan. 12, 1862.

Abigail, consort of T. W. McAmis, born May 6, 1826, died Feb. 5, 1875. Aged 48 years, 7 months and 29 days.

HILLSBORO, N. CAR. MARRIAGES

Adams, John, to Margaret Young, 15 Nov., 1788.
Alves, Walter, to Amelia Johnson, 11 May, 1787.
Austin, Moses, to Mary Williams, 23 Mar., 1790.
Bailey, Thomas, to Elizabeth Baker, 24 June, 1790.
Barber, John, to Esther Herndon, 20 Mar., 1790.
Bullock, John, to Elizabeth Wolf, 2 Feb., 1789.
Bigelow, Norman, to Rebeckah Whfthead, 17 Jan., 1787.
Bracken, Jesse, to Jean Cantril, 20 Mar., 1790.
Burrows, John, to Margaret Piper, 3 May, 1788.
Burnett, Alexander, to Eliza Herndon, 5 Jan., 1793.
Cain, James, to Elizabeth McKinly, 21 Dec., 1781.
Carrigan, James, to Jane Sample, 18 Apr., 1786.
Christmas, Richard, to Anne Butler, 22 Dec., 1788.
Clark, William, to Mary Donalson, 24 Sept., 1782.
Clendening, Joseph, to Anne Webb, 20 Feb., 1787.
Collens, Ehi, to Mary Durbin, 30 Aug., 1781.
Cunningham, Matthew, to Betsy Galbraith, 16 Jan., 1793.
Curry, Hugh, to Elizabeth Nunn, 22 Nov., 1790.
Dinks, Peter, to Mary Sedley, 17 Aug., 1790.
Dixon, Thomas, to Anne Turner, 28 May, 1793.
Duggar, Shadwick, to Sally Hogan, 16 Oct., 1793.
Eaton, (Major) Thomas, to Elizabeth Wallis, 27 Mar., 1793 .
Edwards, Charles, to Sarah Duggar, 6 Feb., 1790.
Elmore, Athenatious, to Susannah Penix, 5 July, 1788.
Espey, James, to Sarah Baker, 2 Jan., 1786.
Estes, Aaron, to Francis Hudson, 13 July, 1790.
Flowers, Jacob, to Mary Morgan, 28 Jan., 1788.
Furgurson, Robert, to Mary Leonora, 11 Aug., 1787.
Graham, John, to Mary Byrd, 11 Oct., 1782.

Digitized by Google

Guild, Jacob, to Martha Hoovey, 13 Feb., 1786.
Guinn, John, to Sarah Harper, 26 Feb., 1782.
Hart, James, to Rachel Paul, 13 Apr., 1790.
Holloway, Thomas, to Johanna Cain, 5 Oct., 1782.
Hooper, Richard, to Anne Forrest, 11 Feb., 1786.
Ivey, David, to Rebecca Jenkins, 15 Oct., 1782.
Jones, Johnston, to Nancy Ball, 24 Aug., 1790.
Johnston, James, to Margaret Craig, 4 Mar., 1788.
McDaniel, Donnell, to Mary Hapsey, 23 Oct., 1786.
Murphy, Solo, to Betsy Guion, 29 Oct., 1781.
Nichol, Johnathan, to May Hull, 8 May, 1787.
Robinson, Michael, to Jennet Ray, 22 Nov., 1788.
Riggs, James, to Polly Hannah, 22 Jan., 1788.

NORTH CAROLINA BURIALS

(Records from Sugar Creek Burying Ground, Mecklenburg Co., N. Car.)

(Mecklenburg Co., N. Car.)

Rev. Alex. Craighead, died March, 1766.
Anne Kerr, May 15, 1778, aged 58 years.
Isabel Robison, Jan. 9, 1791, 71 yrs.
John Goforth, d- June 2, 1791, aged 12 yrs.
Andrew Robinson, d- Jan. 31, 1792, 53 yrs.
Jean Wallis, July 31, 1792, in 80 yr. of age.
Robert Robinson, May 16, 1789, age 32.
Samuel Caldwell Neely, Mar. 3, 1793, aged 16 mo.
Carins Henderson, d- May 25, 1793, aged 60 yrs.
Sarah Sharpe, dau. of Jemina Sharpe. b- Sept. 16, 1755. d- Sept. 16, 1794, aged 39 yrs.
Jemina Alexander Sharpe, born Jan. 9, 1727; died Sept. 1, 1797, aged 70 yrs., 38 yrs. of which she lived a widow.
Elizabeth Orr, d- Feb. 30, 1798, 32 yr. of her age.
Agnes Robison, Apr. 8, 1798, aged 22 yrs.
Margaret Robinson, Aug. 8, 1798, aged 18 yrs.
Margaret Wilson, Oct. 5, 1800, aged 31 yrs.
Lilly Wilson, d- June 17, 1799, 70 yrs. Our life is ever on the wing, and death is ever nigh. The moment when our lives begin we all begin to die.
Elizabeth Henderson, Oct. 14, 1805, aged — yrs.
Thos. B. Robinson, Sept. 17, 1805, aged 21 yrs.

Digitized by Google

Mary Orr, d- Apr. 24, 1806, 26 yrs.
Capt. John Robison, May 4, 1808, aged 39 yrs.
David Robison, Oct. 12, 1808, aged 84 yrs.
Catharine Wallace, July 28, 1829, aged 61 yrs.
John Wilson, Senr., d- Nov. 29, 1836, in 76 yr. of his age.
Robert Robison, son of Robt. and Martha Robison, d- May 25, 1799, aged 6 yrs.
Polly Robison, Nov. 6, 1799, aged 8 yrs.
Robert Robinson, Nov. 1, 1820, 7 yrs., 10 mo., 15 da.
Moses Robinson, d- March —, 1822, aged 66 yrs.
Robert M. Robison, Oct. 3, 1823, aged 12 yrs.
Mary Caldwell, d- Sept. 5, 1825, aged 77 yrs.
Ezekiel Robinson, Aug. 13, 1826, aged 44 yrs.
James Robison, Aug. 10, 1827, aged 1 yr. 5 mo.
David Caldwell, d- Sept. 16, 1827, aged 73 yrs.
Jane Robison, July 11, 1828, aged 8 yrs., 4 mo.
Sophia W. Robison, Oct. 7, 1829, aged 31 yrs.
Robert M. Robison, Apr. 30, 1837, aged 6 yrs.
Catharine Orr, wife of Nathan Orr, Aug. 31, 1831, aged 35 yrs.; also Elizabeth M., Infant of N. & C. Orr, Nov., 1831, aged 1 yr., 11 mo., 9 da.
Margaret Robinson, d- June 16, 1843, aged 80 yrs.
Nathan Orr, Aug. 22, 1849, aged 76 yrs.
James Robison, Feb. 29, 1852, aged about 58 yrs.

MARRIAGES AT HALIFAX, VIRGINIA

Mary LeGrand—John Nickols, Nov. 8, 1786. License signed by Elias Palmer.
Bettie LeGrand—Josiah Cahill, 1786.
John LeGrand—Elizabeth Younger, 1779.
Sarah LeGrand—James Vaughan, Dec. 15, 1785; Nancy LeGrand—William Turner, 1798. (Daughters of Jas. LeGrand.)
Robin Harris Walton—Drusilla Terry, 1793.
Robert Ransom—Nancy Hardridge, Apr. 22, 1793.
Richard Milner—Susannah Whitehead, Sept. 23, 1793.
John Echols—Frances Tomby, Feb. 17, 1784.
Thomas Watkins—Mary Treck, Apr. 13, 1780.
Richard Coats—Polly Coats, 1794.
Thomas Johnson—Penelope Hardwick, 1793.

Digitized by Google

William Allen—Susannah Elizabeth Echols, Sept. 28, 1795. (Daughter of John and Susannah Echols.)
Samuel Bentley—Nancy LeGrand, Sept. 25, 1795. (Daughter John LeGrand.)
Thomas Best—Sarah Long, Aug. 4, 1795.
Ambrose Hart—Judy Barnes, Dec. 21, 1795.
William Baynham—Nancy Faulkner, 1795.
Temperance Echols—John Rogers, 1786. (Daughter of John Echols and Susannah.)
George Boyd—Wilmouth Irby, Jan. 22, 1760.
John Armstrong—Margaret Boyd, (widow), 1758.
Ambrose Hart—Mary Owen, 1789.
John Lea—Sallie McCarty, Feb. 5, 1789. (Daughter of Jared McCarty.)
Polly Osborn—Edward Osborn, Nov. 2, 1799.
Susannah Boyd—Joseph Boxley, Mar. 25, 1799. (Daughter David Boyd.)
Micajah Watkins—Mary Boyd, Oct. 11, 1764. (License signed Margaret Armstrong, her mother.)
Benjamine Boxley—Tibitha Irby, Nov. 22, 1769.
William Wilborn—Hannah Shelton, 1791.
Mordica Burgess—Mary Brandon, 1790.
John Light—Joanna Dixon, 1774.
Harrison Irby—Mary Irby, Antrim Parish, 1773. (Daughter Anthony Irby.)
Edmund Cook—Mary Dismuke, April 24, 1797. (Daughter Elisha Dismuke.)
James Chalmers—Sarah Watkins, Nov. 13, 1797.
John Jones—Darkness Allen, Sept. 1, 1798.
Martin Humphrey—Rachel Crowell. Aug., 1793.
Robert Walton—Pattie Banner, 1793.
Jacob Lowry—Patsy Gholston, 1799. Daughter of Joseph Gholston.)
Thomas Hankly—Delphy West, 1796.
Charles Allen—Elizabeth Powell, 1797.
George Boyd—Leah Boyd, (orphan, Geo. Boyd, Sr., Guardian), Nov. 7, 1797.
Benjamine Chiles—Betsy Faulkner, Oct. 13, 1797.
William Light—Dolly Younger, July 1, 1793.
John Wall—Ursula Bates, 1763.
James LeGrand, Gent—Bettie Wade (daughter Hampton Wade), 1763.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA WILLS

WEIR, GEORGE.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 6, 1781.
wife Jean.
s. Thomas Weir.
other children.

WELCH, NICHOLAS.
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed July 21, 1768.
wife Mary.
s. Nicholas Welch.
father Nicholas Welch.
d. Mary Welch.

WEST, WILLIAM.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will field Nov. 13, 1769.
wife Mary.
s. Charles West.
s. Thomas West.
d. Ann Peyton.
g. s. Francis Peyton.
g. s. William Peyton.
g. d. Margaret Peyton.
g. s. Craven Peyton.
g. d. Elizabeth West, d. of Thomas.

WHITESIDE, MOSES.
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June 2, 1795.
wife Margaret.
s. Thomas Whiteside.
s. John Whiteside.
s. Moses Whiteside.
s. James Whiteside.
s. Samuel Whiteside.
d. Rebecca Whiteside.
d. Margaret Whiteside.
d. Mary Whiteside.

MEANING OF SCOTCH NAMES

M'Intosh—The son of the First.
M'Donald—The son of Brown Eyes.
M'Dougall—The son of Black Eyes.
M'Onnechy—The son of Brown Head.
M'Gregor—The son of a Greek Man.

Digitized by Google

M'Culthbert—The son of the Arch-Druid.
M'Kay—The son of the Prophet.
M'Taggart—The son of the Priest.
M'Cleod—The son of the Wounder.
M'Lean—The son of the Lion.
M'Kenzie—The son of the Friendly One.
M'Intyre—The son of the Carpenter.
Campbell—Crooked Mouth.
Cameron—Crooked Nose.
Stewart—High Stay or Support.

NEWLY DISCOVERED RECORDS

LIPPINCOTT:—Samuel Lippincott was the fourth and last child of Jonathan Lippincott of Eversham, N. J., who married in 1746, his first cousin, Anna Eves, daughter of Samuel and Mary Eves. Of the four children, William married Rhoda Lishman, James married Susan Evans, Levi married Lettice Wills.

NEVITT:—The first of the Nevitts settled in Maryland in 1659. This was the emigrant Richard. Hugh Nevitt made his will in Virginia, 27 July, 1673. He mentions his brothers William, Richard and Arthur, and nephew John. The Maryland census for 1790 shows Charles, John, Joseph, Richard and William. Another William Nevitt, born in Ireland, 1717, son of Joseph and Mary, settled in York Co., Penn., and married Hannah Cook. He was a Quaker. His brother Thomas married 1743 Catherine Steer of Lancaster Co., Penn. His son Isaac moved to Loudoun Co., Va., 1765. Ruth and Elizabeth, his sisters, moved to Hopewell, Va.

SMITH:—Rev. Nehemiah Smith, born Stafford Co., Eng., 1605, died Conn., 1686. He was the founder of the family, settled first in Plymouth, Mass., where he married 21 Jan., 1639, Annie Bourne. He removed to New London, Conn., 1652, and had a daughter Elizabeth, and son Nehemiah, born 1646. This second Nehemiah, married 1669, Lydia Winchester, and had a son Nehemiah who married 1696, Dorothy Wheeler. They had a son John, born 1704, and a daughter Elizabeth. John Smith, born 1704, married 1727, Temperance Holmes.

Digitized by Google

YOUNG:—John Young, born in 1763, married Nabby or Abigail Howe, and had thirteen children. He finally joined the Mormon Church, with all his children, and all died in the faith of that church, most of them finally emigrating to Utah. John died in Quincy, Illinois, Oct. 12, 1839.

ZERR:—Marriage records from the Trinity Lutheran Church, at Reading, Penn: Elizabeth Zerr and Samuel Gerst, 7 Feb., 1809; Charles Zerr and Mary Geiger, 14 Feb., 1811; Jacob Zerr and Elizabeth Seidel, 15 Oct., 1811.

ZIEGLER:—Cemetery records from the village of Siegfried, Penn.: Ziegler, Susan, daughter of Abraham Ziegler, born 11 April, 1812, died 30 September, 1813, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 19 dys. Ziegler, Michael, son of Abraham Ziegler, born 20 August, 1810, died 31 August, 1810, aged 11 dys. Ziegler, Maria, daughter of Abraham Ziegler, born 20 March, 1795, died 1 May, 1814, aged 19 yrs., 1 mo., 18 dys. Ziegler, Catharine, nee Bach, born 18 November, 1796, died 18 April, 1803, aged 33 yrs., 5 mos.

ZIMMERMAN:—Peter Zimmerman, son of Henry, was born in Millcreek Township, Lebanon County, Penn., 1 September, 1802, and died 24 May, 1887. He followed the business of a drover or cattle-dealer for many years. He made many trips to the West to buy stock cattle, which he brought East in great droves and sold to farmers and others. He had many thrilling experiences in travelling in wild sections of the country. He was a member of the Lutheran Church, and was a staunch Democrat all his life. He was a friend of the cause of education and spent a great deal of money in educating his children. He married Miss Mary Rex, daughter of Abraham Rex, and had five children: Edmund R., Mary Ann, Matilda, Susan A., and Amelia R.

ZIPPERER: — Marriage records from Ebenezer Church, Effingham Co., Georgia: Christian Jonathan Zipperer and Gratioso Zitterauer, 10 Mch., 1778; Christian Zipperer and Susannah Wilson, 22 Feb., 1801; Emanuel Zipperer and Martha Zettler, widow of Gideon, 26 Sept., 1803.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X JANUARY, 1922 No. 6

BRAMHALL FAMILY

The genealogy of the Bramhall Family, with some account of the history of the family and of Bramhall Hall in East Cheshire, England, upon which Judge Charles H. Bramhall, of Columbia county, N. Y., and his sons, William L. and Frank J., were at work for some twenty years, is finally ready, after all the compilers have passed away. The Bramhalls (Bramall, Bromale, etc.) are traced through Domesday Book to the time of Edward the Confessor (1042-1066). The Bramhall estates went to the Davenport family by the marriage of Alice, daughter of Sir Geoffry de Bromale, to John de Davenport of Weltrough in 1379.

The male line entitled to bear arms having become extinct, they were regranted, in the last year but one of Elizabeth, 1602, to John Bramhall, Alderman, of Pontefract, Yorkshire, "*sable*, a lion rampant *or*; crest, a lion passant *or*." In 1628, under Charles I., the arms were regranted to the Rev. John Bramhall, Dean of Ripon, son of Peter Bramhall and grandson of the Alderman, above, "descended from the ancient family of Bramhall, of Bramhall, county Cheshire." He was chaplain to Wentworth (later Earl of Stratford), and was made successively Bishop of Derry and Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland. He was also speaker of the Irish House of Lords. He married, in Yorkshire, a widow, Ellinor Halley, and upon his death, 25 June, 1663, left four children: Sir Thomas Bramhall, Bart., who married a daughter of Sir Paul Davys and died without issue; Isabella, who married Sir James Graham, son of William, Earl of Monteith, and whose daughter Ellinor married Sir Arthur Rawdon of Moira; Jane, who married Alderman Toxteith of Drogheda; and Anne, who married Standish Hartstonge, one of the barons of the exchequer. Bramhall Hall, of which several views are given in the Genealogy, is described on

Digitized by Google

competent authority as the finest example remaining of the Elizabethan timber and mortar or "magpie" architecture in England. Earwaker and Ormerod, in their histories of Cheshire, and Thomas Nash, in his "Mansions of England," sustain this view.

The Bramhalls of America are traced directly to James Bramhall, R. N., and his wife, Lady Florence Temple. James was a son of Cornelius Bramhall of Canterbury. Three of their children, George, Joseph and Mary, came to Plymouth about 1680. George went to Casco (now Portland), Maine, then a part of Plymouth Colony, and was killed by Indians in an action at what is still called Bramhall Hill. The names of fourteen of the family who were soldiers or sailors in the Revolutionary War, are given.

CHILDREN OF ALLEN POAGE

Allen Poage, born 22 January, 1778, died 5 June, 1853, at Homer, Illinois, where he is buried on his homestead. He married Margaret Terrill, born August, 1779, in Virginia. Tradition says in either Orange or Culpeper County. They had seventeen children as follows:—

Matilda Poage, born 9 July, 1807.
Alphias Poage, born 1 July, 1809.
Nicholas Poage, born 23 February, 1811.
Luan Poage, born 17 March, 1813.
William B. Poage, born 21 November, 1814.
Robert F. Poage, born 21 July, 1816.
Burton Poage, 17 November, 1817.
Rebecca Terrill Poage, born 20 March, 1819.
George Terrill Poage, born 22 October, 1820.
Allen Poage (Jr.) born 30 Oct. 1822.
Margaret Poage, born 12 August, 1824.
Infant, born 10 January, 1826.
John Poage, born 22 October, 1827.
Mildred Poage, born 28 November, 1828.
Nathaniel Poage, born 25 March, 1830.
Thomas Poage, born 25 March, 1832.
James Poage, born 22 February, 1835.

These dates are from family Bible of A. C. Poage, Homer, Ill.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA STUART MARRIAGES

Stuart, Alexander, and Lucy Aylett, 2 Jan., 1790, Caroline Co., Va.

Stuart, Alexnader B., and Elizabeth Alexander, 20 March, 1821, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Stuart, Ann, and Richard Foote, 17 June, 1826, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Caroline H., and John B. Stith, 16 June, 1846, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Charles, and Lucy K. Ashton, Dec., 1796, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Charles E., and R. S. Lomax, 16 July, 1849, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Eleanor, and Edward Hall, 24 April, 1744, Augusta Co., Va.

Stuart, Elizabeth, and James Edwards, 1 June, 1807, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Frances M. W., and W. G. Stuart, 8 April, 1820, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Henry, and Betsy Richeson, 26 Feb., 1796, Caroline Co., Va.

Stuart, Helen G., and Richard Foote, 1 Dec., 1803, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Jacob W., and Peggy M. Ashton, 11 April, 1808, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Jane, and Clemens Erwin, 5 Dec., 1797, Rockingham Co., Va.

Stuart, Jane, and Richard Foote, 5 Dec., 1795, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, John, and Ann Gouldin, Nov., 1795, Campbell Co., Va.

Stuart, John G., and Elizabeth S. Fitzhugh, 28 June, 1817, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Margaret R., and Thomas L. Lomax, 2 June, 1828, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Martha, and Thomas Kerr, 7 Dec., 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Stuart, Mary, and James M. Fitzhugh, 20 July, 1830, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Mary, and John Conway, 30 July, 1811, King George Co., Va.

Stuart, Mary, and George Fitzhugh, 18 July, 1797, King George Co., Va.

Digitized by Google

Stuart, Polly, and Edwin Ervin, 22 May, 1798, Rockingham Co., Va.
Stuart, Polly, and John Lowman, 1 March, 1827, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Stuart, Rebecca, and John Porter, 20 June, 1809, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Stuart, Robert, and Elizabeth McClung, 4 June, 1787, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Stuart, Robert, and Sally Miles, 1792, Amherst Co., Va. By Rev. Will Crawford.
Stuart, Rosa P., and Adolphus G. Fitzhugh, 31 May, 1849, King George Co., Va.
Stuart, Sarah, and Thomas Crandall, 21 Jan., 1802, Alexandria, D. C., Presb. Church, Rev. James Muir.
Stuart, Thomas, and Margaret Mason, 4 Jan., 1804, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Stuart, W. G., and Frances M. W. Stuart, 8 April, 1820, King George Co., Va.

UPSON FAMILY

Thomas Upson first appeared in Hartford Colony about 1638. His marriage is recorded as follows: "Thomas Upsunn was maryed to Elisibeth fuller Jenneuary the twenty & three one Thousand six hundredth forti & six": (Hartford Records). Their son

Sergeant Stephen Upson was born at Mattatuck (Farmington) about 1653. He married 29 December, 1682, Mary Lee, born 14 August, 1664, at Farmington. She was the daughter of John Lee, and Mary Hart, his wife, and brother of Thomas Lee who married Mary Camp of Hartford.

Stephen Upson was surveyor, school visitor, grand juror and three times deputy and representative from Farmington to the General Court at New Haven, from 1710 to 1729. They had sons

Stephen Upson, born 30 September, 1686; married Sarah Bronson.

Thomas Upson, born 1 March, 1693, married Rachel Judd, daughter of Deacon Thomas Judd, and

John Upson, born 13 December, 1702, married Elizabeth, another daughter of Deacon Thomas Judd.

Digitized by Google

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN

RICHARD CHURCH

Richard Church came over from England in 1630, then aged 22; he was made Freeman of Plymouth, Mass., 1632; lived at Eel River in Plymouth until 1649, when he sold out and went first to Eastham, and then to Hingham. He died at Dedham, 27 December, 1668. His will is dated at Hingham 1668. He was a carpenter, was a "Sergeant in War against the Pequots in 1637," and made the gun carriages. He built the first meeting house in Plymouth about 1637. He married, 1635, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Warren of the Mayflower; she died a widow at Hingham, 1670. One of their children was Colonel Benjamin Church, the famous Indian warrior.

PAYNE MARRIAGES IN VIRGINIA

Payne, Ann, and Benjamin Suthard, 30 Dec., 1785, Fauquier Co., Va.

Payne, Ann, and Moses Lunsford, 19 Feb., 1762, Lancaster Co., Va.

Payne, Agatha (d. of Agatha), and John Smither, 23 Jan., 1785, Goochland Co., Va.

Payne, Augustine, and Caty Young, 14 Jan., 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.

Payne, Benjamin, and Susannah Roussan, 2 Jan., 1781, Fauquier Co., Va.

Payne, Charles F., and Polly Adams, 12 Jan., 1788, Goochland Co., Va.

Payne, Colston, and Charity Smoot, 20 Oct., 1790, Fauquier Co., Va.

Payne, Fanny, and Tunstall Shelton, 18 Dec., 1794, Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Payne, Frances, and Richard Stephens, 20 Dec., 1756, Lancaster Co., Va.

Payne, Frances, and Enoch Mason, 5 Jan., 1832, Albemarle Co., Va. By Rev. John Gibson.

Payne, George, and Nancy McKenzey, 26 Feb. 1806, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Payne, George, and Frances Edwards, 13 Oct., 1729, Lancaster Co., Va.

Payne, Jane (d. of John), and William Lee, of Northumberland, 26 Sept., 1780, Goochland Co., Va.

Digitized by Google

Payne, John, and Bridget Blakemore, 17 July, 1771, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Col. John, and Jean Chichester, 20 June, 1757, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Joseph E., and Peggy Pruett, 20 Oct., 1795, Caroline Co., Va.
Payne, Judith, and George Vall, 10 Dec., 1735, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Judith, and Richard Embre, 17 Jan., 1785, Orange Co., Va.
Payne, Lucy, and Samuel Moore, 1 May, 1782, Fauquier Co., Va.
Payne, Margaret, and Benjamin Waddey, Jr., 1 Dec., 1766, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Margaret B., and Smith Payne, 14 May, 1787, Goochland Co., Va.
Payne, Mary, and Claiborne Smoot, 4 Feb., 1790, Fauquier Co., Va.
Payne, Mary (wid. Geo. Payne), and Nicholas Grimes, 13 Jan., 1803, Alexandria Co., Va.
Payne, Merryman, and Catherine Brent, Aug. 1734, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Michael, and Mary Elliott, 1772, Middlesex Co., Va.
Payne, Molly Ann, and William Payne, Jr., 17 March, 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.
Payne, Nancy, and Henry Ford, 16 Dec., 1790, Fauquier Co., Va.
Payne, Richard, and Ann Shearman, 21 Jan., 1773, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Richard, and Ann Shearman, 21 Jan., 1773, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payn, Richard, and Nancy Burkett, 6 Sept., 1797, Norfolk Co., Va.
Payne, Sarah (d. of Wm.), and Sarting Willis, 26 April, 1779, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Payne, Sarah E., and John Ball, 3 Nov., 1767, Fauquier Co., Va.
Payne, Smith, and Margaret B. Payne, 14 May, 1787, Goochland Co., Va.
Payne, Susanna, and Hugh Brent, 6 Sept., 1750, Lancaster Co., Va.

Digitized by Google

Payne, Thomas, and Fanny Fortune, 5 Dec., 1788, Caroline Co., Va.
Payne, Thomas, and Sally Shelton, 22 Oct., 1795, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Payne, William, and Lucy George, 16 July, 1762, Lancaster Co., Va.
Payne, Wm., Sr., and Molly Ann Payne, 17 March, 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.

BEDFORD CO. VIRGINIA, RECORDS

The soldiers of the Revolution from Bedford county, Va., are recorded in a Minute Book, 1832, as follows:—

Thomas Andrews
William Arthur
Richard Austin
Henry Adams
Thomas Brown
Wright Bond
Henry Brown
Philip Bailey
Elisha Barton
Robert Boyle
Isaac Cundiff
Anthony Campbell
John City
Jacob City
William Davenport
Samuel Franklin
Michael Graham
Jonathan Grooms
James Hamilton
Samuel Hancock
John Halley
Thomas Hackworth
John Hudnall
Francis Hunter
John W. Holt, son and only heir of
Joseph Holt (deceased)
Stephen Jones
George Lambert
Charles Lambert
John Lowry
Benjamin Meador
John McConniheay
John Mitchell
James Mitchell
Robert Moore
Samuel Mitchell
Threesiballuss Minor
William Minor
Charles Nelms
William Oliver
Thomas Overstreet
Aaron Powell
Thomas Pullen
Frederick Padgett
Lewis B. Reynolds
Benjamin Robertson
Alexander Reynolds
James Stiff
George Swain
Jacob Sheperd
David Saunders
William Tracey
Jesse Witt, Senr.
Samuel Wilkes
Francis Wood
Roger Williams
William I. Walker
Joshua Worley

Digitized by Google

GEORGIA MARRIAGES

(Records of Tattnall County, at Reidsville.)

1812	July 4	Arthur Boyd—Lucretia Highsmith.
1813	Apr. 19	Gabriel Jones—Mary Wright.
1815	Dec. 19	Joseph Collins—Lewcy Cook.
1816	Apr. 29	John McLeod—Mary Jones.
1817	Dec. 4	Bryant Scrapling—Peggy McLeod.
1818	May 24	Lewis Tyre—Sarah Sykes.
1819	Jan. 2	Philip F. Sapp—Nancy McLeod.
1821	Feb. 15	Bayne Boyd—Sarah Collins.
1821	Oct. 28	Angus Calhoun—Winifred Ryals.
1822	June 17	Jonathon B. Callahand—Jincey Collins.
1822	Mar. 22	Elijah Dukes—Polly Alsobrook.
1822	Nov. 10	John J. Jones—Clarissa Stradley.
1822	July	Chas. Sapp—Mary McLeod.
1824	May 29	John Sikes—Abigail Tucker.
1824	Sept. 25	John Tullis—Rebecca Sapp.
1824	Mar. 1	Danile Sikes—Elizabeth Eason.
1826	Nov. 6	Wm. Sikes—Jane Bedford.
1826	Jan. 3	George Eason—Penelope Sykes.
1832		Edward Duke—Nancy Hodges.
1832	Dec. 19	Duncan McArthur—Eliza McLeod.
1833	Mar. 10	George Collins—Temperance Collins.
1835	Nov. 5	Josiah Collins—Martha Kennedy.
1837	July 24	Jesse Dukes—Rebecca Tedder.
1837	Aug. 1	Ed. Kennedy, Sr.—Charlotte Sikes.
1837	July 12	Joshua Dinkins—Rebecca Rials.
1838	Mar. 13	Edward Burch—Isabel McLeod.
1839	Mar. 25	John Collins—Mary Ann Kennedy.
1839	Sept. 17	Abr. Strickland—Mary Duke.
1840	June 9	Josiah Sikes—Matilda Rivers.
1840	Aug. 30	Henry J. Tullis—Matilda Lee.
1842	Mar. 27	Charles Rivers—Georgia Ann Perry.
1842	Oct. 6	Albert M. Duke—Susan N. Delk.
1843	Dec. 31	Wiley Sapp—Rhoda Sikes.
1844	Apr. 6	Rev. John Jones—Miss Harriet Clifton.
1844	July 14	And. J. Collins—Mary Ann Holland.
1845	Jan. 2	Wm. H. Dinkins—Elez James (or) Jones.
1845	Apr. 6	Dire C. Sikes—Martha Powell.
1845	Oct. 16	James P. Lewis—Sarah Holland.
1845	Oct.	And. S. Collons—Susan Holland.

Digitized by Google

1845	Nov. 20	Stephen Holloway—Mary Collins.
1848	Jan. 5	Bennie Collins—Cath. Ann Rogers.
1849	Feb. 5	Perry Collins—Sarah Everett.
1822	Jan. 15	John E. Elliot—Harriet Duke.
1827	July 8	John Holland—Rachel Collins.
1827		James Bishop—Mary Lewis.
1827	Oct. 8	Wm. A. Causey—Sarah Collins.

KINGSLAND FAMILY

The first Isaac Kingsland came from London in 1673; settled on the Passaic River, opposite North Belleville, N. J., and died in 1698, leaving Edward, John, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth, Francis and Isaac.

Isaac, the son, married, in 1727, Hannah Crane, whose father Jasper was one of the original settlers of New Haven, Conn., coming to settle in Newark in 1666. The son Joseph married Mary Outwater in 1771. Their children were: John, born 1773, died 1806; Henry, born 1778, died 1826; Hannah, born 1780, died 1848, married John Stevenson; Catherine, born 1782, died 1842, married Cornelius Kingsland; Mary, born 1785, died 1853, married John McIntyre; Rachel, born 1789, died 1878, married Thomas Oakes; Joseph, born 1792, died 1878, married Martha Ackerman; Sarah, born 1794, died 1848, married Peter Morris; Benjamin, born 1800, died 1829.

WOODBERRY FAMILY

William Woodberry and wife Elizabeth Patch, "came to this country about the year 1628." He died Jan. 26, 1676, aged 88 years. His widow was living in June, 1677. They had: Nicholas, baptized at South Petherton, Eng., April 18, 1618, married at Charlestown, Mass., Anna, daughter of Richard and Joan (Harris) Palsgrave, 1653. She was baptized at North Yarmouth, Eng., Oct. 29, 1626. He died May 16, 1686, aged 69 years. His widow died June 10, 1701. They had: Isaac, baptized Nov. 20, 1665; married Elizabeth Herrick, before 1688. He died October, 1733. They had: Josiah, born about 1711, married Elizabeth Trask, April 26, 1739. He died December 22, 1789. His widow was buried June 7, 1790, aged 73 years.

Digitized by Google

EARLY SNELL MARRIAGES

Sneal, Agnes, and Christopher Martin, 8 June, 1770, Pennsylvania.

Snale, Ann, and Nathaniel Newton Mason, 1 June, 1758, Norfolk Co., Va.

Snell, Deliverance, and Nathaniel Chamberlain, 19 March, 1767, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Ebenezer S., and Sabra C. Clark, 8 Sept., 1828, Conway, Mass.

Snale, Elizabeth, and James Langley, 1 Oct., 1771, Norfolk Co., Va.

Snaile, Frances, and James Woodhouse, 20 Nov., 1762, Princess Anne Co., Va.

Snell, Hannah, and Benjamin Chamberlane, 23 Sept., 1756, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, James, and Mary Gordon, 8 Sept., 1804, Philadelphia, Penn.

Schnall, John, and Margaret Hastings, 27 March, 1791, Nazareth, Penn.

Snell, John, and Sarah Singleton, 24 March, 1778, Philadelphia, Penn.

Snell, Lucy, and Whitcomb Stetson, 3 March, 1796, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Martha, and Samuel Hensley, 3 March, 1727, Spotsylvania Co., Va.

Snell, Martha, and Samuel Bisbe, 2 May, 1751, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Mary, and Nathan Atwood, 8 May, 1814, Fairfield, Maine.

Snell, Mrs. Mary and James Gibbs, 7 March, 1824, Wiscasset, Maine.

Snell, Milly, and William Cafran, 1 April, 1801, Caroline Co., Md.

Snell, Polycarpus, and Susanna Shaw, 27 Nov., 1776, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Samuel, and Elizabeth Fletcher, 6 Nov., 1799, Philadelphia, Penn.

Snell, Sarah, and Robert Carlisle, 10 Feb., 1764, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Snell, Silence, and Elijah Hayward, 14 Feb., 1751, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Snell, Stephen, and Patty Cole, 9 Feb., 1796, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Susanna and William Windsor, 10 March, 1802, Alexandria Co., Va. Then D. C.

Snell, Thomas, and Abigail Kingsley, 3 Sept., 1702, Milton, Mass.

Snell, Thomas, Jr., and Bithiah Allen, 30 Oct., 1755, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snell, Thomas, and Susanna Allen, 3 May, 1792, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Snail, Capt. Thomas, and Elizabeth W. Haynes, 26 July, 1762, Lancaster Co., Va.

Snale, Capt. Thomas, and Elizabeth, daughter of William Ivy, Sr., 14 Sept., 1763, Norfolk Co., Va.

HOTCHKISS FAMILY ORIGIN

Samuel Hotchkiss came from Essex, England. He was in New Haven in 1641. He married, 1642, Elizabeth Claverly. They had, with other children, two sons:

1. Samuel Hotchkiss, who married, 18 March, 1679, Sarah Talmadge, daughter of Robert Talmadge of New Haven, by wife, Sarah Nash. Sarah was baptized 19 September, 1652. Their children were

Mary, Born 1 January, 1680.
Sarah, Born 7 April, 1681.
Samuel, Born 6 March, 1683.
James, Born 8 December, 1684.
Abigail, Born 12 February, 1687.

The other son of Samuel and Elizabeth Claverley was

2. John Hotchkiss, born 1643; married Elizabeth Peck, daughter of Henry Peck, 5 December, 1672, first of the name in New Haven, ancestor of the late Bishop Jesse T. Peck of the M. E. Church. He died 1689. Their son

3. Joseph Hotchkiss, born 3 June, 1678; married Hannah Crutterton April, 1699, by whom he had

4. Joseph Hotchkiss, who married Hannah ———. He died at Woodbridge, near New Haven, 13 May, 1799, leaving a will recorded in New Haven in Vol. 21, Page 174, in which he names wife Hanna, beloved son Silas, bequeathing to beloved son *David-Elisha* the "one half of my land on the above named Lebanon Rock," also a

Digitized by Google

pair of steers three years old; other sons were Joseph and Lyman, and daughter Hannah. Their son

5. David-Elisha (or Elisha?) Hotchkiss married Lydia Lee, whose son

6. Elisha Hotchkiss, Jr., married Lodema Upson, daughter of Bazil Upson and Sybil Wright, whose daughter

7. Lodema Hotchkiss married Dr. Edward Fields.

ROSCOE FAMILY

William Roscow, or Roscoe, of Blunt Point, Warwick County, Va., died in 1700. On his tomb at Blunt Point are the following arms and epitaph: (Arms, a lion rampant and a ragged staff; crest, a hand holding a dagger). "Under this stone lyeth the body of William Roscow, Gentleman, who was born at Charley, in the County of Lancaster, the 30th day of November, Anno Dom. 1664, and departed this life at Blunt Point, in ye County of Warwick, the 2d day of November, Anno Dom. 1700, and in the thirty-sixth year of his age. Also here lyes the body of Mary, wife of the above William Roscoe, and daughter of Colonel William Wilson, of Elizabeth City County, who was born in October, 1675, and dyed January the 11th, 1741, in the sixty-seventh year of her age."

GAMBLE OF VIRGINIA

Col. Hamilton Gamble, of St. Louis, Missouri, born Nov. 11, 1858; died April 11, 1877, in Salt Lake City, was the son of Hamilton Rowan Gamble, born 1798, died 1864, who was the son of Joseph Gamble, a native of Ireland, who came to Virginia in 1789, with wife Anne, daughter of John Hamilton "of the Strath": (Virginia Cousins, Page 401).

Col. Robert Gamble, born in Augusta County, Virginia, September 3, 1754, married Catherine Grafton. He died April 12, 1810. He was the son of James Gamble, born 1729; who was the son of Robert Gamble of Londonderry, Ireland: (Cabells and Their Kin, Pages 250, 257-8).

Digitized by Google

BRITT FAMILY MARRIAGES

Britt, Ann, and Absolom Wilder, 8 July, 1779, Bertie Co., North Carolina.
Britt, Betsy, and Seth Lawrence, 8 Feb., 1796, Bertie Co., North Carolina.
Britt, Jesse, and Sarah Cook, 30 July, 1793, Bertie Co., North Carolina.
Britt, Josiah, and Priscilla Floyd, 1 Feb., 1797, Bertie Co., North Carolina.
Britt, Loving, and James Morris, 7 Nov., 1791, Bertie Co., North Carolina.
Britt, Martha, and King White, 22 Jan., 1788, Bertie Co., North Carolina.
Britt, Patience, and Stephen White, 13 Feb., 1795, Bertie Co., North Carolina.
Britt, Sally, and Ambrose Powell, 8 Sept., 1783, Orange Co., Va.
Britt, Sarah, and John Thomas, 26 Nov., 1800, Bertie Co., North Carolina.
Britt, Sarah, and Presly Gill, 4 May, 1798, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Britt, Sarah, and George Dewitt, 2 Sept., 1828, Harrison Co., Ohio.
Britt, Thomas, and Martha King, 2 March, 1793, Bertie Co., North Carolina.

VIRGINIA THOMAS WILLS

THOMAS, EVAN.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 8, 1757.
s. in law John Potts.

THOMAS, CORNELIUS.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 2, 1775.
s. John Thomas.
s. Norborn Thomas.
s. Thomas Thomas.
Three daughters.

THOMAS, GEORGE.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 5, 1781.
wife Eleanor.
sister Nancy Thomas.
sister Betty Latheram.

Digitized by Google

31. Parker C., son of M. H. and M. E. Cason, Born Oct. 28, 1885, Died May 20, 1912. Member of 58th Co., Fort Monroe. Drowned in Hampton Roads.

32. Peter A. Woods, Born June 24, 1816, Died Oct. 16, 1869.

33. In memory of Twymovia Lee Woods. The devoted wife of P. A. Woods. Born the 20th day of April, 1815, and died the 16th day of May, 1850.

34. In memory of Mary Wayt, Born June 18th, 1778. Died March 22d, 1844.

35. In memory of Wm. Fenton Wayt.

36. In memory of Cynthia Kelly Wayt, Wife of John G. Wayt, Born in Charlottesville, August 7th, 1815, Died in Richmond, December 9th, 1848, and of
William Twyman Wayt (remainder obliterated)

37. James W. Winn, Born June 20, 1842. Died Aug. 6, 1860.

38. John Rice Winn, Born July 15, 1844, Died Sep. 18, 1860

STORIES OF OUR ANCESTORS

Elizabeth Coy of Boston, who died in the year 1700, was married five times. 'Twas a case of "Coy and hard to please."

Elbridge Gerry, in a newspaper dated June 8, 1775, advertises the loss of "an outside garment commonly called a French great coat, with a crimson velvet cape;" and in the same paper for June 3, 1779, another person advertises the loss of "a chocolate coloured French great coat, with a crimson velvet cape but little the worse for wear."

A birth is found recorded in an old family Bible at West Haven, Conn., as follows: "Elizabeth Jones, born on the 20th of November, 1786, according to the best of her recollection."

Digitized by Google

1922

Genealogical Books

Published by

THE BIBLIO COMPANY, POMPTON LAKES, N. J.

Books Sent Post Free Upon Receipt of Price.

Remit by Money Order or New York Draft.

ALEXANDER FAMILY RECORDS. First American Settlers and Early Colonial Families. New England and Virginia Records. Early Wills and Marriages, etc. 20 pages. 1914. Price $1.50.

AMERICAN UNCLAIMED MONEY INDEX. List of 12,000 Persons Advertised for from 1890 to 1914. Next of Kin, Heirs at Law, Legatees, etc., 100 pages. 1914. Price $3.00.

BELL FAMILY IN AMERICA. First American Settlers and Early Colonial Families. U. S. Census of Bell Families for 1790. 45 pages. 1913. Price $2.00.

BELLS IN THE REVOLUTION. A Record of American Soldiers and Sailors in 1776 of the Name of Bell. 1916. 14 pages. Price $1.50.

BLACK FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S. Arranged alphabetically by states, beginning as early as 1659, when Lidia Black married Isaac Davis. With complete index of inter-marriages. 32 pages. 1916. Price $2.50.

BUCHANAN FAMILY RECORDS. First American Settlers and Colonial Families. Scottish Ancestry. Early Wills and Marriages, etc. 14 pages. 1914. Price $1.50.

CAMPBELL FAMILY MAGAZINE. The Campbell Family Magazine consists of five issues, and contains heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, baptisms, marriages, deaths; from all the Colonial States, and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Campbells of the United States, Canada, England, Ireland and Scotland. In all, 80 pages. 1916-17. Price $3.00.

CLEMENS FAMILY CHRONOLOGY. 1610 to 1912 of the Clemens, Clemmens, Clemons, Clemmons Families in America. Births, Deaths and Marriages. 65 pages. 1914. Price $2.50.

Digitized by Google

CRAIG FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA. The First Emigrant Craigs and their Descendants. Records from 1703 to 1895. Births, deaths and marriages. Edition limited to three hundred copies. 1921. 16 pages. 6x9. Price $2.00.

CRAWFORD FAMILY RECORDS. First American Settlers and Early Colonial Families. Early Virginia Records. Crawfords in the Revolution, etc. 30 pages. 1914. Price $2.00.

DANIEL AND DANIELS FAMILIES. Early History in Europe and America. New England Families. Virginia Marriages. Revolutionary Records. Size 6x9. 14 pages. Limited Edition. 1921. Price $2.00.

DARLING FAMILY IN AMERICA. Early Colonial Families and Early Settlers prior to 1800. Complete Darling Census for the year 1790. 31 pages. 1913. Price $2.00.

FOX FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S. Alphabetically arranged by states, beginning as early as 1647, with the marriage of Thos. Fox. With index. 40 pages. 1916. Price $2.50.

GENEALOGICAL CHART BOOK. New and improved method of recording family pedigrees. Adaptable for 16 generations, covering a period of 400 years. Bound in stiff covers. 32 pages. 6x9. 1921. Price $1.00. Loose leaves, 50 cents per dozen.

GORDONS IN VIRGINIA. With notes on Gordons of Scotland and Ireland. Complete military record of Gordons in the Revolutionary, 1812 and Civil Wars. A valuable genealogy. By Armistead C. Gordon. 187 pages. 1918. Price $4.00.

GWINNETT: BUTTON GWINNETT. Man of Mystery. Member of the Continental Congress. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. President of the Provincial Council of Georgia. A biographical review. Limited edition of two hundred numbered and signed copies. 16 pages. Paper 6x9. 1921. Price $2.50.

HAMILTON FAMILY IN AMERICA. Records of the First Colonial Families and the Hamilton Census for the U. S. for 1790. 29 pages. 1913. Price $2.00.

HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION. Register of Harmon-Harman Soldiers of 1776. With Genealogical Notes on the First Harmon Settlers and Early Colonial Families. 1912. 32 pages. Price $2.00.

HOPKINS FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S. Alphabetically arranged by states, beginning as early as 1653, with the marriage of Bethiah Hopkins. 52 pages. 1916. Price $3.00.

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X APRIL, 1922 No. 7

EARLY EATON MARRIAGES

Eaton, Abigall and Samuel Merrill, 25 Oct., 1759, Plaistow, N. H.

Eaton, Abigall and Francis Moore, 7 Sept., 1750, Cambridge, Mass.

Eaton, Abigail and Timothy Robinson, 4 Jan., 1809, Dover, N. H.

Eaton, Abram and Aseneth Page, 15 May, 1830, Kingston, N. H.

Eaton, Anna and Thomas Abbot, 14 April, 1801, Concord, N. H.

Eaton, Benjamin and Hanna Bradley, Oct. 23, 1794, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Eaton, Benoni, alias Long, and Hannah Watson, 28 Nov., 1754, Kingston, N. H.

Eaton, Daniel and Mary Warner, 8 Nov. 1804. Philadelphia, Pa.

Eaton, David M. and Abigail Brintnall, May 1803, Boston, Mass.

Eaton, David P. and Eliza Jane Marshall, 28 Feb., 1839, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Eaton, Edw. and Dolly Valliant, 2 Feb., 1782, Dorchester Co., Md.

Eaton, Effie M. and John Christy, 28 Oct., 1840, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Eaton, Eleanor and John Reynolds, 9 Nov., 1756, Philadelphia, Pa.

Eaton, Eliz. and James Davis, Dec. 1, 1648, Haverhill, Mass.

Eaton, Esther and Asa Bannen, Sept. 25, 1796, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Eaton, Ezekial and Mary Campbell, 11 Dec., 1752, Kingston, N. H.

Eaton, Fanny and Job Hubbard, 28 Oct., 1785, Dorchester Co., Md.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 22, 1787, Thomas Hix to E. Taylor.
Dec. 23, 1784, Daniel Hughs to Nancy Brigs.
Dec. 4, 1785, James Harper to Agnes Burchfield.
Nov. 24, 1783, Henry Hobson to Polly Pate.
June 2, 1786, Daniel Hutcherson to Eliza Johnson.
Jan. 2, 1788, Stephen Hughes to Tabitha Finch.
June 23, 1788, John Hancock to E. Turner.
June 24, 1796, Archibald Haley to Polly Medley.
Nov. 17, 1798, Charles Harris to Tabitha Lovelace.
Sept. 20, 1791, Wyatt Haley to Alice Coles Bennett.
Aug. 8, 1783, Issham Hall to Juriah Layne.
Dec. 20, 1798, Thomas Hall to Polly Yates.
Jan. 24, 1794, Elijah Harris to Nancy Lee.
Sept. 17, 1778, John Hobson to S. Boyd.
Oct. 22, 1792, James Hitt, to Polly Grant.
April 7, 1786, Benjamine Hubbard to Susanna Gillenton.
July 6, 1787, Robert Harper to Lucy Groce.
Nov. 16, 1795, Peter Holt to P. Estes.
April 25, 1799, Ephriam Hill to E. Stevens,
Oct. 18, 1780, James Hoskins to Mary Sanford.
July 1, 1799, John Hill to Juda Scurlock.
Sept. 13, 1781, John Hundley to Keziah Sims.
August 4, 1773, Samuel Hoskins to Susannah Watkins.
March 16, 1775, James Hill to S. Williams.
May 15, 1753, Nathaniel Hunt to E. Wade.
March 19, 1754, Memican Hunt to Mary Wade.
April 15, 1799, Robert Hubbard to Polly Winfrey.
Feb. 9, 1788, David Hamrick to Lettice Wyatt.
July 22, 1793, Lewis Hancock to N. Worthy.
March 14, 1796, Thomas Hankley to Delphy West.
Dec. 25, 1790, Stith Harrison to Betsy Haskins.
April 5, 1787, William Hardwick to Sarah Easley.
Jan. 15, 1788, John Hardwick to Drucilla Hamblett.
Dec. 13, 1792, John Harmer (Harmah) to Sally Finch.
March 19, 1797, Stith Harrison to Lettice Crutchfield.
April 21, 1791, Lea Harrelson to Mary Stanfield.
April 30, 1789, Walker Harris to Sarah Durrett.
Jan. 26, 1789, Richard Harris to Susannah Irby.
1792, Armistead Haning to Elizabeth Huddleston.
Dec. 10, 1782, Terry W. Haney to Sarah Luke.
May 28, 1786, William Hanes to Sally McGrigger.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 16, 1785, Joseph Hancock to Mary Birchfield.
May 11, 1792, Barnett Hancock to Mary Seats.
Nov. 3, 1791, Anderson Hancock to Jerusha Brumfield.
Jan. 5, 1792, Job Hampton to Agnes Lawson. (Bond Dec. 31, 1791.)
Feb. 4, 1786, Joseph Hampton to Rachel Dodson.
Feb. 3, 1796, John Hamblin to Sarah Harrison.
Dec. 1785, Bolling Hamlett to Polly Combs. (Bond Jan. 3, 1786.)
Feb. 22, 1786, William Hamblett to Henrietta Baker.
Oct. 28, 1789, William Hamblett to Mary Brooks.
Feb. 28, 1793, William Hall to Anne Miller.
Jan. 25, 1798, Loris Hardwick to Sally Walker.
Aug. 26, 1794, Anderson Hurst to M. Medley.
Feb. 6, 1795, Benjamine Hancock to Mary McIntire.
Dec. 22, 1794, Hill Hudson to Polly Owen.
Dec. 30, 1794, Edward Hall to N. Roberts.
Mar. 28, 1791, Ahab Hampton to N. Cheatham.
Jan. 28, 1790, John Hawkins to Jane Ferguson.
Feb. 16, 1796, Burwell Haygood (also Hagood) to Sally Irby.
Dec. 21, 1795, Ambrose Hart to Judy Barnes.
Jan. 5, 1798, John Hart to Polly Douglas.
Oct. 11, 1792, Anthony Haydon (also Haden) to Patsy Vaughan.
1799, Stakely Hayden to Nancy Dodson.
April 5, 1798, William Haynes to Elizabeth Vaughan.
Jan. 28, 1790, Danill Henderson to Ann Clardy.
March 3, 1797, John Hazelwood to Mary Owen.
Feb. 16, 1786, William Herring to Mary Powell.
Sept. 5, 1793, Martin Hemperly to Rachel Powell.
Dec. 23, 1793, Stephen Huddleston to Sarah Coats.
Jan 19, 1798, Daniel Hudson to Frances Camp.
Dec. 28, 1796, Joseph Hughes to Ann Munday.
Jan. 25, 1798, Benjamine Hun, to Susannah Roberts.
Dec. 1, 1791, Elijah Hundley to Lucretia Edy Mackey.
Feb. 5, 1795, Moses Hubbard to Sarah Word.
Oct. 13, 1791, Benjamine Hubbard to Mary Wossham.
Sept. 18, 1798, James Hill to Delphy Pentacost.
April 28, 1791, Robert Hill to Patsy (Polly) Jones.
May 17, 1792, Fleming Hodge to Betsey Powell.
Nov. 16, 1792, John Holt to Elizabeth Blackwell.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 5, 1797, William Holt to Sally Dillard.
Jan. 14, 1792, Larkin Higgason to Betty Cothean.
Jan. 27, 1792, Thomas Hope to Lucy Pankey.
Sept. 21, 1798, Thomas Hodges to Keziah Hawkings.
Oct. 31, 1791, Samuel Hubbard to Patience Hurt.
June 22, 1791, Armistead Herring to E. Huddleston.
June 27, 1796, Joseph Hill to Milly Boyd.
May 9, 1796, Robert Hughes to Sally Brent.
July 23, 1798, Anderson J. Hurst to Elizabeth Pointer.
May 30, 1796, James Hatfield to Betsey Parker.
Dec. 26, 1797, John Haskins to Edna Jones.
Oct. 6, 1798, Thomas Henshaw to Saley Taylor.
March 23, 1800, Whitfield Holloway to Henrile Mitchell.
July 25, 1817, Charles F. Bates to Suz. Bates.
1807, Isaac Bates to Fanny Donohoe.
Feb. 8, 1816, William W. Bates to Barbary Romar.
April 24, 1814, Cornelius Beasley to Rebeckek Abbott.
Oct. 6, 1804, Gabriel Beasley to Lucy Lipscomb.
Dec. 26, 1821, Samuel Bates to Martha Cage.
April 13, 1820, Nathaniel Bates to E. Whitmore.
Jan. 12, 1828, Beverly Borum, Jr. to Martha C. Tucker.
Oct. 28, 1829, George R. Borum to Pamelia A. Jennett.
1805, Thomas Watkins to Susannah Powell.
Aug. 12, 1802, Robert Wilbourn to Patsy Ligon. (By John Ligon.)
Sept. 30, 1829, Samuel Watkins to Eliza Stamps.
Jan. 20, 1830, Alexander Watkins to Sarah Pate.

THE KEATS FAMILY

From one of our readers we have the following memorandum concerning the kinsmen of John Keats, the poet, in this country. George Keats, as is known, was John's nearest brother, about a year and a half younger. He emigrated to America in 1818, and died in Louisville, Ky., in 1842.

"George Keats had but one son, John. He was living a farmer and surveyor in the distant Middle West in the early '90's—a long time ago. I believe I have heard that he died soon after he wrote me then: my only communication from him, a very perfunctory one. I am not sure—he did not say so in that sole

Digitized by Google

letter—but I believe he was not married; I am almost sure of it. George also had several daughters—one, Emma, I believe, married a Speed. John Gilmore Speed, their son, died a number of years ago in Philadelphia. Whether he had children I don't know; just at this moment I am unable to put my hands on many of my Keats things, among them the genealogical tables I made up five and twenty years ago.

"There were, some dozen or eighteen years ago, several intelligent females—school teachers, I believe—who were either granddaughters or great-granddaughters of George Keats. Two, I remember, came to see me, one from the far South and the other from the North."

THE OLIN FAMILY.

John Olin, the founder of the family line in America, was an involuntary emigrant to the new world in 1678. He was a native of Wales, who at the age of fourteen years was "pressed" by a recruiting gang for service in the royal navy. When the man-of-war to which he had been consigned entered Boston harbor, young Olin improved an early opportunity to desert, and fled for refuge to Rhode Island. Here, in due time, he married and reared a large family. After the Indian wars, he removed to Vermont, locating at Shaftsbury and, later, at Bennington. The descendants of John Olin in America have borne an honorable and frequently a prominent part in the life of many states and communities. The Vermont Olins took an active and creditable part in the Revolution and in the civil life of the state. Gideon Olin, of Shaftsbury, was a major in the Revolutionary army, Chief Justice of Vermont from 1793 to 1796, and a member of Congress for several years. Henry Olin was supreme judge for twenty-three years, and his son, Stephen Olin, served as president of Middletown University, Conn. Some of the Whittemore, Edmunds and Dyer families of Vermont, married Olins. Charles Dyer, who settled in Chicago in 1837, bore a prominent part in the development of the inland metropolis, and was given a diplomatic appointment abroad by President Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA TAXABLES.

(Lower Saucon Township, Northampton County, in the Year 1812.)

Apple, Andrew
Ache, Ludwig
Anglemier, Henry
Adamy, Henry
Allens, Jacob
Bachman, George
Bachman, Christian
Berger, Christian
Bachman, John
Butz, Peter
Bosh, John
Bader, Frederick
Baehm, Philip
Boihm, Philip Junr.
Barns, John
Boehm, Anthony
Braun, Henry
Bitelman, John
Biver, John
Beiver, Jacob
Beidelman, Daniel
Beidelman, Valentine
Bitch, Adam
Bader, Daniel
Brach, John Esq.
Beil, John
Bitz, Jacob, and for land J. Grin Mill
Beil, Abraham
Beil, Philip
Bachman, Jacob
Bosh, Widow
Beiver, Peter
Beiver, John
Benner, Ludwig
Borger, Henry
Bergstraser, Jacob
Bremer, H. Deiterich
Baehm, John
Bleiler, Lazerous
Berry, Thomas
Baker, Joseph
Canley, John
Cauley, Jesse
Christman, John.
Derr, Daniel
Derr, William
Derr, John
Dill, Joseph
Derr, George estate
Derr, Jacob
Eshbach, David
Eichelberger, John
Ellick, John
Ehrhard, Henry
Eackel, Henry
Engelman, George
Fink, Jacob
Fochl, John
Fenner, John
Fink, Philip
Freeman, Edward
Freeman, Isaac
Fehr, Jacob
Fehr, Michael estate
Fehr, Frederick
Frey, Henry
Frey, Philip
Frutchman, Jacob
Frederick, George
Frank, George
Geissinger, Daniel
Geissinger, Henry
Gross, John
Gauff, Philip
Gongaware, Andrew
Groman, Samuel
Gauff, Joseph
Huber, Bartholomow
Hess, Peter

Digitized by Google

Heller, Michael Junr.
Heller, Michael Oilon
Harres, Peter
Heller, Michael Potts
Hillman, John
Hess, George
Hoffert, John
Hess, George Junr.
Heller, Margaret Widow
Herter, Elias
Herter, George
Heller, Jost
Junling, Andrew
Jacoby, Jacob
Jotter, John
Koch, Ludwig
Keek, Frederick
Kaufman, Jacob
Kaufman, John
Kaufman, Samuel
Kram, Peter
Kunsman, Philip
Koch, John
Kunsman, Daniel
Knauss, Ludwig
Knight, John
Kope, Philip
Laubach, John
Lein, John
Lynn, Geo. Felix
Lutz, Benedict
Lutz, Michael
Lee, David
Lynn, Peter
Lynn, Jonathan
Lynn, John
Lynn, William
Laudenberger, Anthony
Leidie, John
Lerch, Peter
Laubach, Rudolph
Lerch, Margaret Widow
Lynn, Philip
Lerch, Jacob Esq.
Leitch, Peter Senr.
Leitch, Martin
Leitch, Peter Junr.
Lukenbach, Adam
Lee, Richard
Landenberger, Leonard
Leidie, Samuel
Lerch, Henry
Lynn, Elizabeth W.
Lerch, Jacob, Junr.
Laubach, Jacob
Lechner, Joseph
Mann, John
Muhr, Jacob
Miller, Adam
Mertz, Hanry
Miller, Gotfrey
Meyer, Samuel
Masser, Peter
M. Mollen, Thomas
Miller, John
Mohr, Jacob
McHoes, John
McHoes, Isaac
Mast, Frederick
M'Hower, Isaac
Nehr, Henry
Oberly, Anthony
Oberly, Rudolph
Oberly, Jacob
Ohl, William
Ohl, Mary, Widow
Ox, Jacob
Ott, Henry
Roth, Abraham
Rose, Peter
Rothrock, Samuel
Rothrock, Isaac
Redenauer, Henry
Roth, Jacob

Digitized by Google

Reich, Abraham
Reiss, Simon
Rentzheimer, Charles
Ruch, Jonas
Remmel, Nicholas
Roth, Christian
Reiss, Michael
Ruth, Michael
Reichard, Jacob
Reichard, George
Reichard, John
Rinker, George
Reich, Jacob
Ruch, Christian
Rinker, Solomon
Riegel, John
Roth, Peter
Riegel, Mathias
Roth, Philip
Roth, Jacob Junr.
Roth, Daniel
Reichert, Peter
Richert, Jacob
Rau, Ehrhard
Raudenbach, Jacob
Reich, David
Reiss, Jacob
Rath, Andrew
Reichard, Henry
Rinker, George
Rothrock, Joseph
Stahl, Henry
Sigily, Frederick
Stam, John
Shymer, Isaac
Shymer, Peter
Shymer, Edward
Shick, Lawrence
Stuber, Michael
Stuber, George
Spangler, Peter
Shroyer, Abraham
Shloyer, Henry
Seifert, John
Shloyer, Michael
Shaffer, Jacob
Shaffer, George
Saladay, Jacob
Stump, John
Shaffer, David
Shaffer, John
Shaffer, Solomon
Shroyer, Philip
Shloyer, Jacob
Seifert, Thomas
Staufer or Slaufer, Chas.
Santee, George
Stump, Jacob
Schrantz, George
Strauss, John
Sheaffer, Christian
Santee, Christopher
Transua, Henry
Unkle, George
Weitknight, Daniel
Wagoner, Jacob
Weaver, Conrad
Weaver, Michael
Wagener, John
Wagener, Abraham
Weaver, Henry
Wolbach, Jacob
Worrigh, George
Weaver, Martin
Weiss, John
Weaver, Jacob
Wasser, John
Wagoner, Jacob
Wolbach, Peter
Woelving, Jacob
Wagoner, Susannah
Zeiner, George
Weaver, Jacob
Weisgerber, Nicholas

Digitized by Google

Waser, Peter
Werst, Philip
Waser, Jacob

SINGLE FREEMEN WITH LAND.

Peter, Christian
Beier, Isaac
Shaffer, Henry
Tobias Weaver
Wagoner, John
Weaver, George
Shaffer, John
Geissinger, Jacob and for Peter Hostmans L.

NON RESIDENT LANDS.

Apple, Martin
Andrew, Frederick
Parshing, Henry
Eshelman, John
Frankenfield, Leonard
Frey, Joseph
Funk, Henry
Funk, Jacob
Hess, Conrad
Kross, George
Klauss, Philip
Krauss, Gotleib
Meyer, Jacob
Cauley, Thomas
OverCeek, Andrew
Opp, Valentine
Raudenbush, Abraham
Shymer, Jacob
Stadiger, I. Frederick
Staub or Staut, John
Shnyder, Mathias
Seifert, William
Shoemaker, Conrad
Verner, Frederick
Weiss, George
Mohr, Frederick
Sefrit, George
Hinkel, Michael

SINGLE FREEMEN.

Bader, John
Bachman, J. George
Bachman, Jacob
Bachman, Henry
Bachman, Peter
Crow, Jacob
Derr, Jacob
Emerich, Andrew
Freeman, Richard
Freeman, Peter
Fehr, Abraham
Frey, Abraham
Geissinger, Abraham
Hess, Jacob
Heller, Paul
Heller, Christopher
Heller, Tobias
Junglin, John
Junglin, Abraham
Jeager, John
Oberly, John
Ruch, George
Reigle, Jacob
Reigle, John
Rentzheimer, Jacob
Rentzheimer, John
Shlover, Michael
Shloyer, Daniel
Unkle, George
Adam, John
Lerch, David
Reich, Abraham
Sheaffer, William and for Store
Radenbach, William

Digitized by Google

THE DE PEW FAMILY

(From the Records of the Old Dutch Church, in Kingston, New York.)

Benjamin De Pue, born in Rochester, married Elizabeth Schoonmaker, also born there September 3, 1719.

Benjamin De Pue married Eyke de Witte December 13, 1735. Both of Ulster.

Cornelius De Pue married Catrina Van Aaken May 6, 1713. both of Rochester.

Jacobus De Pue married Zara Schoonmaker August 20, 1725, both of Rochester.

Jacobus de Pue, Junior, married Sara Van Wagenen, April 22, 1752.

Joannes de Pue married Zara Van Steenbergen December 26, 1725.

Moses De Pue married Grietjen Schoonmaker February 14, 1716.

Moses De Pue, Junior, married Magdalena Robinson June 8, 1748.

Elios de Puy married Rachel Robinson June 6, 1753, both of Rochester.

Ephraim De Puy, married Cornelia Snyder December 21, 1726, both in jurisdiction of Kingston.

Jacob Depuy married Catherine Contyne May 20, 1711, of Marbletown, New York.

Moses Depuy married Maria Dewitt March 7, 1819, both of Marbletown.

Nicolaus De Puy, son of Moses de Puy and Maria Wyncoop, born December 3, 1682. Witnesses of Baptism Nicolaus de Puy and his wife.

Benjamin, son of Moses de Puy and Marretje Wynkoop born October 13, 1695.

Catarina, daughter of Moses de Puis and Marrett Wynkoop born May 25, 1690.

Moses du Puis, son of Moses du Puis and Maria Wynkoop born September 27, 1691.

Moses Du Puy and Meritie Wynkoop had a daughter, Magdalene, born March 14, 1686.

Jacobus du Puy, son of Moses du Puy and Maria Wyncoop was born September 19, 1703.

Cornelis, son of Moses du Puits and Maria Wyncoop born January 1, 1688.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin de Pue born July 3, 1720, son of Benjamin de Pue and Elizabeth Schoonmaker.

John, son of same born March 26, 1727.

Benjamin, son of same, born June 27, 1729.

Moses, son of Cornelis de Pue and Catherine Van Akin, born May 16, 1714.

Moses, son of the same, born February 2, 1719.

Abraham, son of the same, born June 30, 1723.

Daniel, son of Moses de Pue, Junior, and Gretgen Schoonmaker, was born December 25, 1721.

Benjamin, son of same, born March 3, 1728.

Moses, son of the same, born February 6, 1732.

A SMITH OF IPSWICH, MASS.

James Smith, the emigrant ancestor, lived in the Dutch House on the river bank, between the Seminary and Stone Bridge. He had a son James, who, with Abigail, his wife, lived in the ancient Waite house, on the river bank on the opposite side of the Bridge. James and Abigail were married December 17, 1781. She died in 1825, aged sixty. He died July 11, 1825. Their son, James, married Elisabeth Hobson in 1813. They lived in Brook street, now called Spring street, and had six children:

John, born January 22, 1816.

Charles L., born December 10, 1817.

Elisabeth B., born July 19, 1819. (Mrs. Jewett)

James Tristram, born August 20, 1821; married Eunice Jones Henderson, two children, Mary Elma, James C.

Ebenezer, born 1825, died June, 1828.

Lucy A., born June 25, 1827.

The bun called the Sally Lunn, originated with a young woman of that name at Bath, about (the end of the last century). She cried them in a basket, with a white cloth over it, morning and evening. Dalmer, a respectable baker and musician, noticed her, bought her business, and made a song and set it to music in behalf of Sally Lunn. This composition became the street favorite; barrows were made to distribute the nice cakes. Dalmer profited thereby, and retired; and to this day, the Sally-Lunn cake claims preeminence in all cities of England.

Digitized by Google

THE DUNLAP FAMILY

Robert Dunlap was born in Scotland and came to America in 1769. He settled in West Virginia. Robert Dunlap, Sr., served in the Revolutionary War as follows: Associator and Militia, County of Lancaster, State of Pennsylvania. The list of men between the age of 18 and 53 years appears the name of Robert Dunlap. He served in Captain John Caldwell's Company, 6th battalion, from Lancaster County, May, 1780. Associator of Militia County of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Class roll of the Ist Company of the 6th Battalion Lancaster County Militia, 1781, 5th class, Robert Dunlap, Pennsylvania.

Robert Dunlap died in 1817. He was married in Lancaster County, Penn., in 1784 to Mary Elizabeth Dunlap. She was born in 1765 and died in 1827. The children were:

1. Elizabeth Dunlap married Robert Lang.
2. James Dunlap lived in Chillicothe, Ohio. Children John, Robert, and Thomas.
3. Samuel Dunlap married Nellie, and lived in Urbanna, Illinois.
4. Presley Dunlap married Margarete McKinley, cousin of the President. She died and he later married Sarah Wordworth.
5. William Dunlap lived in Illinois.

Robert Dunlap, Jr., was born in West Virginia in 1799, and died in 1843. He married Zenah Mitchell in 1821. They had one child, James, who was born 9 October, 1822, and died in 1859, married to Lucinda Chamberlin, July, 1846.

Melindia Dunlap born August 5, 1833, died June 20, 1885, married Willis Northcutt, December 20, 1848. He died September 20, 1875.

Eliza Dunlap was born in 1826, died on August 7, 1876, married to Constant Pruggles in 1845.

Harriet Dunlap was born in 1827, died on April 1, 1906, and married to Levi Northcutt, 1846.

Melvina Dunlap was born April 4, 1823, married to Gustavia Serverson December 17, 1856, and died 1914.

Robert Dunlap, Jr., born 1840, died 1841.

Sarah Jane Dunlap born in 1829, and died in 1847.

Digitized by Google

WRIGHT, FRANCIS.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 7, 1767.
s. Benjamin Wright.
s. Thomas Wright.
s. Moses Wright.
s. John Wright.
s. Isaac Wright.
d. Anner Waters.
d. Elizabeth Morris.
d. Mary Shelton.

WYATT, THOMAS.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 23, 1772.
wife Margret.
s. Edmund Wyatt.
s. Abram Wyatt.
s. Thomas Wyatt.
s. Rueben Wyatt.
d. Ruth Wyatt.
d. Mary Lynn.
d. Elizabeth Hanks.
d. Sarah Cooper.

WYNN, JOSHUA.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 1, 1789.
s. John Wynn.
s. Joshua Wynn.
d. Martha Wynn
s.-in-law. Robert Andrews.

YATES, JOSEPH.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 10, 1761.
wife Alice.
s. William Yates.
s. Robert Yates.
s. Benjamin Yates.
s. Issac Yates.
bro. Benjamin Yates.
d. Alice Yates.
d. Jane Yates.
d. Prudence Yates.
d. Hannah Yates.

Digitized by Google

TENNESSEE BURIALS.

(Taken from Monuments in the Old Cemetery, Greeneville, Tenn.)

Sallie E. Price, born May 9, 1856, died June 11, 1899.

Harriett Marsh, born April 1, 1813, died Sept. 7, 1863, aged 49 years.

Sarah P. Delaney, born June 9, 1822, died July 9, 1844.

George McDowell, aged 1 yr., 8 months and 15 days.

Richard M. Woods, died June 26, 1845, aged 58 years.

Rev. Samuel McCorkle, born May 8, 1840, died Dec. 1, 1879.

Mary Stone, born June 1, 1810, died August 15, 1841.

Tobitha Drydon, died March 19, 1844, aged 70 years.

Joseph Brown, born Aug. 9, 1767, died Nov. 1, 1845.

Sarah Whitesides, died April 27, 1854, aged 60 years.

Josiah Clowson, born August 11, 1776, died Dec. 27, 1825.

Margaret Ann, wife of F. M. Brannan, born May 13, 1844, died Sept. 6, 1882, 38 years, 3 months and 23 days.

Nancy Ann Wilson, daughter of A. J. & Malinda Wilson, born April 18, 1833, died Dec. 26, 1845, aged 12 years, 7 months and 10 days.

Catherine, consort of Dr. William Cavaner, born June 9, 1820, died March 2, 1850.

Eliza Alexander, born Sept. 25, 1818, died August 24, 1840.

D. C. Crawford, Dec. 27, 1810, died Sept. 26, 1838.

Peggy R., consort of David Alexander, died May 13, 1833, age 30 years.

Anne Elizabeth Alexander, born Sept. 25, 1839, died August 17, 1844.

T. H. Brinkman, born in Germany, Westphalia, May 8, 1792, died in Nov. 7, 1886, aged 94 years and 6 months. Battle of Waterloo.

John J. Mitchell, born in Knoxville, Tenn., April 21, 1809, died April 3, 1878.

What things there are, my dears, in the wills men make. One Thomas Brigham of England, 1542, bequeathed to his son Ralph, "my chamlett gowne, my long night gowne, both my chamlett jackets and a paire of virginals."

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE LETTER LISTS, 1812.

Letters remaining in the Post Office, Hopkinton, N. H., 1 January, 1812.

Bradbury Bailey, Weare; Sally Ferrin, Hopkinton; Moses Hale, Hopkinton; Silas Hardy, Warner; James Harvey, Sutton; Benjamin Holmes, Hopkinton; Moses Kezer, Hopkinton; Joseph Kimball, Weare; John Montgomery, Hopkinton; Hannah Morgan, Warner; Samuel Robie, New London; Squire Streeter, Hopkinton, Moses Tyler, Hopkinton; David Young jun, Hopkinton.

JOHN HARRIS, P. M.

Letters remaining in the Post Office, Amherst, 1 January, 1812.

John Bailey, Moses Brewer, Josiah Convers, Susan Clagett, Capt. Nathaniel Emerson, Sarah Finch, Allen Fisk, William Gordon, Jacob Kimball 2, Joseph Marsh, Ebenezer Weston 2, James M. K. Wilkins 2, John Walker.

Mont-Vernon—Susanna Dodge, William Kimball, Augustus Luud, Eliza Moore, Thomas Nickerson, Benjamin Pike, Rogers Smith 2, William Stinson.

New-Boston—Mary G. Dodge, William C. Dodge, Deac. Peter Clark, John Cochran, 1st, James Crombie, Eliza Clark, Robert Forsaith 2, Samuel Fisher, Isaac Peabody, David Stevens, Alexander Wilson.

Lyndeborough—Josiah Abbot, John Haggat, Benjamin Jones, John L. Perry.

Hollen—Thomas Jaquith, Samuel Rideout.

Bedford—Aaron Beard 2, Matthew Briant, John M. Farson, Thomas Gardner, James Lyon, Jonathan Rand, Oliver Townsend.

Merrimac—Benjamin Abrahams, Betsey Gould, Martha M'Gaw, Benjamin Hartshorn, Asa How, Isaac Patch, James Thornton.

Weare—John Hodgdon.

Manchester—William Blodget.

Wilton—Jonathan Parkhurst.

Brookline—Samuel T. Boynton 2, Abel Gilson, Jonas Lesley, Robert Sever.

Mason—Benjamin Kendall, Mary Kemp, James Scripture.

ELI BROWN, P. M.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE KIRK

1894 Charles Road, Cleveland, O.

Wishes to announce his new Catalogue of Rare and Miscellaneous Books.

Sent Free on Request.

Do you want a "Laddie Boy"?

THE AIREDALE DOG

The all-round dog—

Best Bred Airedales in America.

Send for booklet and prices.

HOOK MOUNTAIN KENNELS

G. Howard Sickles, Owner.

WOODCLIFF LAKE,

NEW JERSEY.

International Bibliographical Bulletin

Bulletin Bibliographique Internationale

A monthly nonemclature, published in English and French, of the most important books published in the principal countries of the world.

Subscription, $2.00 per year

Published by

INTERNATIONAL PRESS CLIPPING SERVICE

QUEBEC, CANADA

RAOUL RENAULT, Editor

RUDOLF GEERING

BASLE, SWITZERLAND

Old and Curious Books, Manuscripts, Autographs, Fine Old Portraits

Illustrated Catalogues post free on application

Just issued:

Cat: 389. Rare old Books, Manuscripts, Portraits, Autographs. (1000 items).

Cat. 391. La France. History, Documents, Biography, Literature, Portraits, Autographs. (200 items)

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS

—of—

CELEBRITIES

BOUGHT and SOLD

WALTER R. BENJAMIN

1476 Broadway New York City

Publisher "The Collector"

$1 a year. Sample Copy Free.

The Librarian and Book World

Biggest : : Brightest : : Best

The British Independent Journal

of the Library Profession

(Est. 1910)

16 shillings per Annum Postfree From

SAMPSON LOW & COMPANY, LD.

OVERY HOUSE

100 Southwark St. London, E. C. Eng.

The Heartman Auction Co., Inc.

PERTH AMBOY, NEW JERSEY

Has made a specialty of selling

AMERICANA AT AUCTION

for eight years.

Unequalled facilities for handling such material to the best advantage. Small consignments and single of value accepted. If you have Americana to sell see us first. If you buy Americana get on our mailing list.

BUTTON GWINNETT

Man of Mystery. Member of the Continental Congress. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. President of the Provincial Council of Georgia. A Biographical Review.

Limited edition of two hundred numbered and signed copies. 16 pp. Paper 6x9. Price, $2.50.

THE BIBLIO COMPANY, Publishers

Pompton Lakes, New Jersey

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. X OCTOBER, 1922 No. 9

THE GENESIS OF MARK TWAIN

(Copyright, 1922, By William M. Clemens. All Rights Reserved.)

Preface

IN ONE of numerous and inconsequential newspaper skits, Mark Twain called upon his fellow citizens to honor the memory of Adam, the first man and our common ancestor. In truth he purposed inaugurating a fund for the erection of a monument to the memory of Adam. Subsequently this project was carried forward by a resident of New Jersey and such a monument now exists. What is more, the journalistic jest of Mark Twain becomes a solemn fact, inasmuch as we have been enabled to trace our ancestry hence to Adam without a break in the succeeding generations. Genealogy has surmounted this most difficult of problems.

In common with every other Clemens family in the new world, Mark Twain proverbially harked back to Geoffrey Clemens as his probable ancestor; this same Goeffrey who as a member of Cromwell's Army, was duly beheaded by Charles I. In like manner every Clemens who survives in this day, claims at least a cousinship to the great American humorist. Alas, no Clemens male can call Mark Twain his kin. His younger brother, Orion of Keokuk, Iowa, who died a few years ago ,was the last of the race.

Ambitious and ever pleased to make periodical pilgrimages to Southwestern Virgina to visit his kinfolks, Samuel L. Clemens found there among the hills of Bedford and Campbell counties, his favorite aunt, a Lampton, or a beloved cousin, a Goggin, or a Johnson; or in Kentucky, a Montgomery or Casey connection, but never a Clemens. Mark Twain was never a Clemens, mentally, physically or spiritually. He received no

Digitized by Google

hereditary prestige, no hand-down attributes, no throwback from a Clemens ancestor. His wit, his humor, his ambition, his intellect, all that he possessed in character, mind and body, came from the women of his descent, much from his mother, more from his grandmother; still more from the wives and mothers of earlier generations, not only in this country but in England. He was the sole heir to his women and his womenkind and the influence on his life, character and work was ever the influence of the feminine. He himself has said, only a brief while before the passing of his immortal soul, that two women had been the two dams that blocked his current. First, his mother who tried to make him good, and second, his wife who tried to make him a gentleman.

When Mark Twain embarked upon the Great Adventure, as the late Charles Frohman so aptly said, he was in ignorance as to his ancestry beyond the marriage of his grandfather Samuel Clemens to Pamela Goggin, in Campbell county, Virginia, 23 October, 1797. Whether he had in his pedigree a Clemens who fought in the War of the Revolution, he knew not. Beyond the poor, hardscrabble farmer who was his grand *pere,* Mark Twain lived and died dismally in the darkness of his past. In jest he wrote and spoke of Pope Clemens and the regicide of Cromwell's time, but this was mere fancy.

Years of research have at last given us the facts as obtained from various and many obscure, but authoritative sources. Musty Court and Chancery records, rural graveyards in the backwoods of Virginia, old wills, documents and memoranda of fragmentary history, aided in the work, which we might designate the Mark Twain Book of Genesis, if not, the Book of Revelation as well.

In the preparation of the chronicles, to follow this apparently incongruous introduction, we have necessarily divided the subject in hand into two parts. The first will deal wholly with the maternal ancestry of Samuel L. Clemens, which will be the story of his great and good mother, whose line of descent comes from a noble castle in County Durham owned by the Lambtons, a name which in recent generations became the Lamptons

Digitized by Google

of Virginia. In Jane Lampton we have one of the early pioneers of the republic who followed the intinerant fortunes of an erratic husband through various emigrations that led from Virginia to Tennessee, thence to Kentucky and to Missouri, where Mark Twain was born. We will find, too, in our work of research, that this American mother named her son Samuel Lampton Clemens, and not Langhorne, as history and biography has led us to believe. We will find, too, in Uncle James Lampton the original prototype of the immortal Colonel Sellers, and how Uncle Judge Quarles, with little Sam on his knee in the mountain home in Tennessee, told the youthful Mark Twain the first and original story of the ever celebrated Jumping Frog.

In the second part of this human document, entitled "The Paternal Clemens Ancestry," will be told the romantic story of a young and dashing British widow, encumbered with four small children, arriving here, in the troopship *George,* with only soldiers and servants as companions, on a slow and perilous voyage of two months, and how this gentlewoman, the first on American soil, stepped ashore at Jamestown, in the Old Dominion, in the year 1610, to take possession of her shares in the Virginia Company, bequeathed by her uncle, Sir Nicholas Fuller, this being her only patrimony, and how she later married one of the most eminent men of the new colony of Virginia. How the daughter and three sons of this first gentlewoman grew to their full stature in the wilds of the new world, degenerating slowly one generation after another, as they penetrated further and further into the wilderness, into tribes of low, ignorant and poverty-stricken mountaineers; only after several generations to rise again through the female influence of their families, into a race that finally found once more the high-water mark of intelligence in the mind and work of Mark Twain himself.

The editor of these chronicles, while aware of the sombreness of genealogical material, has endeavored to detour long and frequently from the dusty road of ancestral history, in the hope of adding at least some touch of human nature in the narrative, and giving the ensemble the lights and shadows that properly are the colors which we wish to place upon the canvas.

Digitized by Google

THE LAMPTONS OF DURHAM

The Maternal Ancestry of Samuel L. Clemens

JANE LAMPTON, the mother of Mark Twain, a great and good woman, was a Lampton of the Lamptons, and all the Lampton women were both great and good in their womanhood. From a British ancestry the Lamptons inherited frugality, character, honesty and virtue. Turn where we will, delve where we must, we find the Lampton women the highest types the world has ever known, not in the social hall, nor the promenade, nor in the glass of fashion, but in the home, by the fireside and the cradle of the infant, through generation after generation of wives of strong men of the forest and field, and the mothers of still stronger men who made their names known in the higher walks of life. Mark Twain has said that his mother tried to make him good. This was the message the Lampton women brought to this world, to make her man folk good. We know of no exceptions, and to better illustrate the Lampton women, we quote this poetic tribute to a Susan of the family, and all the Lampton women were like Susan.

"Busy at her work all day,
Never asks a cent of pay,
Thinks it ought to be that way—
  Thank the Lord for Susan.

Singin' when she wants to sing,
Like the robins in the Spring,
Scoldin' some like everything—
  Thank the Lord for Susan.

Always ready, day or night,
Always willin'—she's a sight
When it comes to doin' right—
  Thank the Lord for Susan.

Me and seven children's, what
She looks after, sick or not,
And she's Mother to the lot—
  Thank the Lord for Susan.

Goes to church on Sundays, too,
'Long with all she's got to do,
It's her that's goin' to pull us through—
  Thank the Lord for Susan.

Digitized by Google

In her hair are streaks of gray,
And the crow's feet come to stay,
But I like her best that way—
  Thank the Lord for Susan.

Made of consecrated clay,
She gets better every day—
  Thank the Lord for Susan.

The Lambtons of England, a house of ancient lineage, dating back to the Twelfth Century, were examples of courage and honor, loyalty and benevolence. In County Durham, in a quaint old town named Chesterlee-street, is the Lampton Castle of today, the home of the Earl of Durham. The castle is not a baronial one, being comparatively new—only four hundred years old. The present Earl of Durham, John H. Lampton, was made Knight of the Garter by Edward the Seventh, and is a special favorite of George the Fifth. The reigning English Lamptons are enormously wealthy, being owners of the famous Lampton collieries.

And from this same County Durham come the American Lamptons, Samuel and William, who arrived in Virginia in the year 1740.

SAMUEL L. Clemens was a debtor to the female side of his ancestry. From the Lamptons he inherited more than he knew. His father, John Marshall Clemens, a poor backwoods justice and school teacher, had small talent to bestow upon his son, but from Jane Lampton, his mother, Mark Twain was beholden for the qualities that make for the foundation of manhood.

Lord Brougham was one of the first public men in England to recognize the value of female ancestry. His father had been engaged to be married to a Miss Mary Whelpdale, "the last of a purely Saxon race," who died shortly before the day fixed for the wedding. Her affianced bridegroom consoled himself a little later by marrying the neice of Robertson, the historian. Lord Brougham declared his belief that if his mother had been Miss Whelpdale he would have remained in the state of respectable mediocrity in which his forefathers had lived and died. He traced the power of achievement which had raised him from an obscure Scottish

Digitized by Google

advocate to be a great tribune of the English people to the energy hereditary to the Scottish clans from his mother.

The brothers Lampton, William and Samuel, who left England for Virginia in the year 1740, were the sons of Joshua Lampton, of County Durham. There were other sons and daughters of Joshua who remained in England. All spelled the name with the "b" and not the "p." As Mark Twain once said, his forefathers turned the "b" upside down, and anyway he considered them mighty poor spellers on this account. The Joshua of Durham was a son of John Lambton, whose sister Margaret became the wife of Sir Robert Eden.

In the new world of Virginia, the brothers Samuel and William became small farmers. Shortly after their arrival the Earl of Durham died at the family estate in Chesterlee Street, and the Samuel of Virginia, had he remained in England or returned to County Durham, would have succeeded to the Earldom. With the fortunes of Samuel, this chronicle has little in common, but with William Lampton, the maternal ancestor of Mark Twain, as well as the ancestor of Henri Watterson, the eminent journalist of Kentucky, and of Jefferson Davis, the president of the Confederacy, we have much to consider and to dwell upon.

Quite evident the early Lamptons of Virginia, were not of the landholding class. William was not a man of property. Few deeds are of record as to estates and plantations. Henry and Joshua, the sons of the first Samuel, owned considerable acreage in Culpeper County, evidently accumulated after the death of their father. From all we can glean, William Lampton was a poor farmer, renting on shares or employed as overseer.

In 1763, while residing temporarily in Page County, Virginia, William married Miss Patsy Schooler, of which we can learn but little, save that she was the daughter of a worthy planter. Two years after his marriage, William Lampton, with other hardy and adventuresome spirits, made the long and tedious overland journey, in a caravan of oxen and covered wagons, to the wild and unsettled West, into Clark County, Kentucky, where a home was established in the hamlet of Winchester. And here he passed to his fathers, for

Digitized by Google

in the family Bible we find this record: "William Lampton, died in 1790, aged 66 years."

Eleven were the number of the children born to William Lampton and his wife, Patsy Schooler, eight sons and three daughters. The first five were sons: William, 1764; John, 1766; Lewis, 1768; Benjamin, 1770; and Samuel, 1772. The others following were: Sally, 1775; Mary, 1777; Joshua, 1779; Susan, 1781; Wharton, 1784; and James, 1787.

The descendants of William Lampton, not unlike the twelve tribes of Israel, spread over the great West and Southwest, chiefly in Kentucky, Mississippi,, Missouri, Illinois, Ohio, Colorado, Arkansas and California. The daughters of William married into the families of Trowbridge, Crosswhite and McKenzie.

Benjamin Lampton, fourth son of William, and the grandfather of Mark Twain, born in Page County, Virginia, in 1770, removed first from Virginia to Kentucky, thence to Tennessee and later to Missouri, where he died 18, March, 1837, and is buried at Florida, Monroe County. He was married in Kentucky to Miss Sallie Hays. Their first child Jane, became the wife of John Marshall Clemens and the mother of Mark Twain. A sister Patsy, married Judge John A. Quarles of Monroe County, Missouri. The detailed record of the family as found in the traditional Bible, reads thus:

Record of Deaths.

1. William Lampton, died 25, February, 1790, aged 66 years.
2. William Lampton, oldest son of the above, died 2 November, 1803.
3. Patsy Schooler Lampton, mother, died 26 January, 1811.
4. Sallie Lampton Trowbridge, died 1821, in Indiana.
5. Lewis Lampton, died 12 April, 1824.
6. Benjamin Lampton, died 18 March, 1837.
7. Wharton Lampton, died September, 1853.

The mother of Miss Hays was a Casey, a relative, possibly a sister, of General William Casey of Adair County, Kentucky, and was closely related to the Montgomeries, the Logans, the Adairs and other prominent Colonial families of Kentucky. William Montgomery

Digitized by Google

who had been of Pennsylvania and Virginia, went to Kentucky in the autumn of 1779, following the fortunes of his son-in-law, General Benjamin Logan, the intrepid pioneer and soldier, who was one of the leaders in the military operations against the Indians. In 1781, William Montgomery at his home in Green River, was killed by the Indians. At the same time his son, John Montgomery, who lived in a nearby cabin, was also killed. His son, William, and his daugheters, Jane and Betsey escaped. Jane Montgomery afterward marreid General William Casey, of Adair County, Kentucky. Her elder sister, Anne, married General Benjamin Logan, and after his death she married General James Knox, of Scotch-Irish descent, one of the earliest explorers of the Kentucky wilderness.

Thus through his maternal grandmother, Mark Twain inherited, to no small degree, the blood and character of these intrepid pioneers of Kentucky.

SALLIE HAYS, wife of Benjamin Lampton, and the maternal grandmother of Mark Twain, was near kin of Captain John Hays, who served in the War of the Revolution from Rockbridge County, Virginia, enlisting in September, 1777, and participating in the battles of Valley Forge, Monmouth and Trenton. When later he applied for a pension, as stipulated in his affidavit on file in Washington, his sole possessions consisted of two cows and three hogs valued at thirty dollars. Such was the poverty of an ancestor. We remember how Mark Twain in his early impoverished condition in San Francisco, met a lady of his acquaintance. Mr. Clemens had a cigar box under his arm and the inquisitive female asked whither he was going. Mark replied that he was moving, and opening the box, displayed a celluloid collar and a clay pipe. A trifle less than the two cows and the three hogs of Ancestor Hays.

The Hays and Lampton families migrated from Virginia to Kentucky at about the same period, and when Benjamin Lampton married Miss Hays in 1800, they were residing in Clark County. Uncle Ben, as he was called by his relatives and familiars, like his grandson Sam, was a rover and adventurer. In 1827, he made

Digitized by Google

a trip of exploration into the almost unknown regions West of the Mississippi River. Upon his return he said to his son-in-law: "I have seen the finest timber in the world. The tall timber along the Missouri River is worked into boards and posts and rails with very little labor." He declared it different from Kentucky and Tennessee timber, that it was "straight grained," and that the drinking water was excellent and the springs abundant. A few years later, with another son-in-law, John A. Quarles, ad their families, they were on their way to Missouri, and settled in the hamlet of Florida, in Monroe County. It was here that Uncle Ben spent his declining years as a small country merchant, and died 12 March, 1837, when his grandson Samuel Clemens, was an infant of two yeors.

"I was born in 1835, the same year my cousin, Sam, Clemens, was born," writes Elder Eugene J. Lampton, "and we grew up as boys together. When Sam's grandfather, Uncle Ben Lampton, was thought to be dying, our mothers lifted us up to kiss the dying man farewell."

The town of Florida today is a place of two hundred population, and has remained the same, going neither forward nor backward in a hundred years. In the village cemetery, marked by a plain slab of marble, is still found the grave of Benjamin Lampton, and nestled by its side in a little grave covered with wild roses and brambles, sleeps little Margaret Clemens, oldest sister of Mark Twain, who died in 1835, at the age of twelve years.

Jennie Lampton, or Jane, the mother of Mark Twain and daughter of Benjamin Lampton, was born in Kentucky in 1803, and was married there 28 May, 1823, to John Marshall Clemens. For a few years they lived in Tennessee, in Adair County, where for a brief time the father of Twain was postmaster at a settlement called Pall Mall. The tales brought by Ben Lampton of the rich country of Missouri encouraged them to move on to Florida, Missouri, whither they made the three days' journey by ox-cart. And here in Florida, in a small room of a log cabin in the rear of Ben Lampton's store, Samuel Clemens was born, 30 November, 1835.

Digitized by Google

In his autobiography, Mr. Clemens says: "My mother was a Lampton, spelled it with a "p." The Lambtons in those days were poor spellers, hence the mistake. My mother's favorite cousin was James Lampton, who was the original of Colonel Sellers in The Gilded Age." This Uncle James Lampton lived at Marsolf Hill, near Louisiana, Missouri. He was a lawyer by profession but late in life became a travelling salesman. He was erect and tall and had a military bearing.

According to a time honored custom, a mother gives name to her offspring. In the month of March, 1870, on the occasion of Jane Lampton Clemens paying a visit to the home of her daughter, Mrs. Permelia Moffett, in St. Louis, the mother of Mark Twain made the following statement to several of her relatives: "My son Sam was named Samuel *Lampton* Clemens, after my uncle in Kentucky, one of the best men I ever knew. I named Sam after him to perpetuate the memory of a good man."

Why Mark Twain discarded the Lampton from his name and substituted Langhorne, was never explained. As a boy he was plain Sam Clemens. As a youth he was Sam Clemens. As a miner and newspaper man in California he was likewise simply Sam Clemens. His first book, The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County, published in 1867, bears simply the name of Mark Twain as the author. On the title page of his second book, The Innocents Abroad, published in Hartford, Conn., in 1869, appears Samuel L. Clemens, the initial "L." being used for the first time.

(To be Continued)

DEATHS IN 1803

(From the Walpole, N. H., Gazette, 15 November, 1803.)

Colonel John Fay at New York City.
Richard Lawson, Esq., Baltimore, Md., aged 54.
Elnathian Tuber, New Bedford, Mass.
Miss Priscilla Watson, Cambridge, Mass., aged 25.
Capt. Benjamin Wilkinson, Gloucester, R. I., aged 90.
Thomas Bayley, Boston, Mass., aged 25.
Jonathan Dwight, Canayoharie, N. Y., aged 44.
Mrs. Catherine Adams, Boston, Mass., aged 40. Wife of Samuel Adams.

Digitized by Google

WIGGINTON, JAMES.
Loudoun Co., Va., Will filed Aug. 12, 1766.
wife Sarah Bottes.
mother Sarah Wigginton.
m.-in-l. Iibucah Bottes.
bro.-in-l. Aaron Bottes.
bro. John Wigginton.
s. Benjamin Wigginton.
and other children.

WILCHER, JOSEPH.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed May 6, 1782.
wife Barbary.
s. John Wilche.
d. Sarah Wilche.

WILCOXSON, JOHN.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed June 11, 1765.
wife Mary.
mother Agnes Wilcoxson.
d. Elizabeth Wilcoxson.
wife's son John Howling.

WILLABEE, HUGH.
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed June 5, 1769.
wife ——.
Charity C. Willabee, witness.
Sarah J. Willabee, witness.

WILLIAMS, JONAS, JR.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed April 23, 1744.
wife Ann.
s. David Williams.
s. Jonas Williams.
s. James Williams.

WILLIAMSON, ROBERT.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 4, 1784.
s. Robert Williamson.
s. Deboricks Williamson.
s. David Williamson.
s. Archibald Williamson.
d. Patty Williamson.
d. Elizabeth Williamson.
g. d. Nancy Tweedy.
si-in-law John Tweedy.

Digitized by Google

WILSON, MATTHEW.

Bedford Co., Va. Will filed May 5, 1771.
wife Mary.
s. Robert Wilson.
s. Thomas Wilson.
s. Matthew Wilson.
s. James Wilson.
s. John Wilson.
d. Martha Wilson.
d. Elizabeth Wilson.
d. Mary Wilson.
d. Margaret Litfox.
d. Jane Mescher.
d. Sarah Mescher.

WRIGHT, FRANCIS.

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 7, 1767.
s. Benjamin Wright.
s. Thomas Wright.
s. Moses Wright.
s. John Wright.
s. Isaac Wright.
d. Anner Waters.
d. Elizabeth Morris.
d. Mary Shelton.

WYATT, THOMAS.

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 23, 1772.
wife Margret.
s. Edmund Wyatt.
s. Abram Wyatt.
s. Thomas Wyatt.
s. Rueben Wyatt.
d. Ruth Wyatt.
d. Mary Lynn.
d. Elizabeth Hanks.
d. Sarah Cooper.

WYNN, JOSHUA.

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 1, 1789.
s. John Wynn.
s. Joshua Wynn.
d. Martha Wynn.
s.-in-law Robert Andrews.

Digitized by Google

YATES, JOSEPH.
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 10, 1761.
wife Alice.
s. William Yates.
s. Robert Yates.
s. Benjamin Yates.
s. Isaac Yates.
bro. Benjamin Yates.
d. Alice Yates.
d. Jane Yates.
d. Proudence Yates.
d. Hannah Yates.

YOUNG, EDWARD.
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed March 24, 1739.
wife Mary.
s. Daniel Young.

OGLESBY, RICHARD.
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed May 6, 1790.
wife Mary.
bro. Thomas.
children not named.

CHAMBERS FAMILY

John Chambers was born in Derry County, Ireland, came to America about 1707, settled in Pennsylvania, moved to South Carolina, and settled in the fork of Lynch Creek, near Camden, Cheraw County. During the Revolution the Tories drove the settlers from Lynch's Creek. They took refuge in York County and along the Catawba. Capt. John Chambers and family settled in York County. He had six children, one of whom, John Chambers, married Elizabeth Rutter. John Chambers was a captain in the Revolutionary war, served in Sumter's army. He was born in 1742 and died in 1802, aged 60. His death was due to disease brought on from exposure when taken prisoner at the battle of Camden. Elizabeth, his wife, died in 1830 in her 88th year, was born in 1741.

ZWEYER:—Marriage records from Berks Co., Penn.: John Zweyer and Eva Becker, 23 April, 1770; Anthony Zweyer and Maria Dreis, 6 May, 1777; Joseph Zweyer and Catherine Scharg, 11 April, 1779; Adam Zweyer and Barbara Sigfried, 10 Jan., 1785.

Digitized by Google

GEORGIA MARRIAGES

(Contributed to GENEALOGY Magazine.)

Records from the Court House of Effingham County and from the Ebenezer Church Register.

Arnsdorf, Solomon and Sarah Weightman, 1 April, 1815.

Arnsdorf, Solomon and Ann Eve Weightman, 23 March, 1831.

Arnsdorf, Gotlieb and Ann Margaret Freyermouth, 13 Jan. 1829.

Arnsdorf, William and Sarah Metzer, 12 Sept., 1849.

Arnsdorf, John and Sarah Morgan, 25 Jan., 1819.

Ash, Mathias and Hannah ——, 1801.

Anderson, James and Hannah Glaner, 22 March, 1809.

Abbott, Edwin and Jane Eliza Ann Wolf, 4 Nov., 1848.

Alcott, James and Mary Ann Gugel, 20 Dec., 1816.

Alexander, Benjamin and Elinor Crawford, 8 Feb., 1808.

Bird, Lewis and Hannah Neisler, 15 Dec., 1802.

Bird, Lanier and Elizabeth Dixon, 23 Dec., 1793.

Bird, Israel and Ann Stafford, 4 March, 1768.

Bird, Silvanus and Dinah Stafford, 4 March, 1768.

Bird, William and Elizabeth Steiner, 7 April, 1798.

Buker, John Colthal and Catherine Amber, 10 March, 1769.

Braddock, John and Lucy Cook, 16 July, 1769.

Bostwick, Samuel and Ann Mary Maner, 9 July, 1771.

Blair, William and Sibilla Earl, 16 Oct., 1771.

Boykin, John and Sarah Tanner, 20 April, 1772.

Boykin, Hardy and Susannah Young, 7 Nov. ,1772.

Burnett, John and Winifred Wilson, Jan., 1773.

Busby, Jesse and Molly Pierce, (of Carolina), 26 Jan., 1774.

Bevil, Robert and Sarah Hudson, 2E7 Dec., 1774.

Bilbo, John and Jane Hudson, 12 Feb., 1778. (He was a Capt. of horse in the Rev.)

Buntz, John Christian and Hannah Elizabeth Hangleiter, 18 March, 1778.

Bechtly, Jonathan, (son of George Bechtly), and ——, 3 Jan., 1793.

Bechtly, Jonathan and Mary Reiser, 21 Feb., 1795.

Bechtly, Christian and Elizabeth Reiser, 16 Oct., 1799.

Bechtly, Mathias and widow Hannah, 1801.

Burton, Benjamin and Elinor Rowell, 9 Feb., 1808.

Digitized by Google

Burton, Robert and Elizabeth Denmark, (of Bulloch County), 7 Oct., 1811.

Bittenbach, John and Naomi Seckinger, 2 Dec., 1809.

Biddenback, Christian and Mrs. Mary E. Foy, 25 April, 1798.

Berry, John B. and Mary A. Metzger, 27 April, 1826.

Bergman, Rev. C. F. and Mary C. Flerl, 26 Oct., 1826.

Blitch, Simeon and Henrietta Warren, 31 May, 1848.

Blitch, Benjamin and Mrs. Sarah Spiers, 24 Sept., 1803.

Blitch, Spear and Zilpah Hurst, 17 Oct., 1808.

Blitch, James and Martha Ann Willis, 16 Oct., 1809.

Blitch, Willis and Amy Fryer, 1 March, 1819.

Brogden, William and Mary E. Shuptrine, 9 June, 1848.

Boston, James and Elizabeth Briggs, 18 Nov., 1794.

Busche, Martin and Judith, widow of Martin Buntz, 9 June, 1796.

Birch, John, left widow Elizabeth Ann, 1801.

Brewer, Rev. James and Priscilla, Sept., 1802.

Brewer, George W., and Penelope Elkins, 2 Dec., 1809.

Bell, Eleazer, Esq., and Mary Causey, 27 Jan., 1805.

Belford, Gunning C., and Mrs. Ann Eliza Busch, 15 March, 1805.

Bealls, Joshua and Ann Wilder, 15 Dec., 1809.

Berkstein, John R., and Mary Elizabeth Helmly, 18 July, 1836.

Cunningham, Archibald and Rachel Robert, 27 April, 1769.

Cole, Jonathan and Nancy Radliff, 19 Nov., 1770.

Campbell, Thomas and Sarah Cox, 29 Dec., 1770.

Colson, Mathew and Chloe Woods, 6 Feb., 1773.

Cook, Rev. Joseph and Ann Boullineau, 11 May, 1778.

Clifton, Daniel and Lucy (or Liney) Warren, 26 Mar., 1792.

Crawford, Alexander and widow Mary, 1793.

Canty, Mathew and Mrs. Lydia Ford, 11 Dec., 1793.

Colson, Abraham and Elizabeth Mott, 13 Dec., 1793.

Cramer, Christopher and widow Ann Catherine, 1793.

Crawford, William and Patsey Bailey (widow) 26 July, 1794.

Cox, Spencer and Mary Ryall. (Mary Heckman, late husband Spencer Cox.) 25 Feb., 1795.

Cook, Edward, (of Bulloch Co.), and Sarah Bird, 3 Dec., 1803.

Digitized by Google

Carleton, William and Sarah McRory, (from the up-country), 27 June, 1814. (He was "one of the U. S. troops stationed at or near the Court House.")
Curry, John and Rhoda Tyner, 18 Dec., 1815.
Coopers, William and Lavinia Powers, 25 Jan., 1848.
Charlton, William Oscar and Mary Teresa Fulton, 29 March, 1848.

(To be Continued)

CARTER OF VIRGINIA

(Halifax County Records)

The will of John Carter, Halifax County, Virginia, Book (1), page 370, June 18, 1781:—I, John Carter, of Halifax County, Virginia, "My beloved wife Mary Carter; My daughters Ann Waddill, Elizabeth Carter, Mary Carter, Sally Carter; My three oldest sons, Richard, Theoderick and Robert Carter.

"To my son James Carter, the land whereon I now live."

Son Francis Carter, wife Mary, Exectrx.—Mr. William Boyd, and my brothers Richard and Theo. Carter, my Executors.—Signed, John Carter.

Test: Benjamine Hobson, David Bates, Charles Carter, Noel Waddill, Theo. Carter. June 18, 1781.

William Carter—Deed of Trust, Book 34, page 161. July 28, 1826. This Indenture between George and William Carter, of Halifax County, State of Virginia, of the first part, and James Adkins, of the 2nd part, and Richard Camp, of the 3rd part,—For the sum of five hundred and eighty-six dollars and sixty cents, William and George Carter make a Deed of Trust to the above mentioned parties, on the following sale of their estate, & & Viz: One negro woman, named Anis, aged about 38, and her six children, namely Betsy, aged 16; Towerhill, aged 12; Chloe, nine; Rachel, six; Clory, 5; Daphne, 3; and one other negro named Cella, and her child, Moses, about 3 months old. One yoke of oxen, one cart, 6 head of cattle, 16 hogs, together with all of my household and kitchen furniture and plantation utensils. Signed, William Carter, George Carter.

Book 44, page 599. 1738. William Carter buys from Doswell Warren and his wife Sarah Warren, a certain tract of land in Halifax Count. Signed, Doswell Warren, Sarah Warren. 1738.

Digitized by Google

1919
F·F
·7G33

Vol. VIII JANUARY, 1918 No. 1

Whole No. 105

Genealogy

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

Edited by William Montgomery Clemens

Published Monthly Two Dollars a Year
Single Copies One Dollar

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS
PUBLISHER
Hackensack New Jersey

Digitized by Google

Genealogy

A Journal of American Ancestry

Terms: Two Dollars per Year,
Foreign Countries Two Dollars and Fifty Cents per Year
All subscriptions must be paid in advance and
commence with the current issue.

CONTENTS FOR JANUARY, 1918

Pennsylvania Mitchell Marriages.....Page 1
A New York Miller Family..... " 5
Virginia Moorman Wills..... " 6
Selleck Family Marriages..... " 6
New Jersey Crane Wills..... " 7

Address:
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS
PUBLISHER
Hackensack, New Jersey

Digitized by Google

ADVERTISING RATES

For Each Insertion, Cash with Order

Full Page	Twenty Dollars
Half Page	Twelve Dollars
Quarter Page	Seven Dollars
Eighth Page	Four Dollars

NEW PUBLICATIONS

Alexander Family Records	$1.00
Bedford County, Va., Index of Wills	1.00
Bells Family in America	1.50
Bells in the Revolution	1.00
Black Family Marriages in U. S.	2.00
Buchanan Family Records	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology	2.50
Crawford Family Records	1.00
Damon's Lincoln Sermon	1.00
Darling Family in America	1.00
Fox Family Marriages in U. S.	2.00
Hamilton Family in America	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution	1.50
Harrison Family Records	1.00
Hopkins Family Marriages in U. S.	2.00
Hunter Family Records	1.00
Lamb Family Marriages in U. S.	2.00
Logan Family Records	1.00
McClure Family Records	1.00
Mills Family Marriages in U. S.	2.00
Norris Family of Maryland	3.00
Penn Family of Virginia	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry	1.00
Unclaimed Money Index	1.50
Wallace Family in America	1.00
Weaver Family Marriages in U. S.	2.00

William M. Clemens

Hackensack New Jersey

HEROIC WILLARDS OF 1776

Also Life and Times of Captain Reuben Willard, of Mass., and descendants. Record of all Willards in the early wars. Many illustrations. 116 pages. Price $3.00.

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

Hackensack, New Jersey

ALL ABOUT AIRDALES

By R. M. PALMER

Valuable to dog lovers, owners and fanciers With many illustrations. 6th edition. 140 pages. Price $1.00.

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

Hackensack, New Jersey

NEW PUBLICATIONS

			Price
Campbell Family Records,	80	pages	$2.50
Lincoln " "	96	"	3.00
Miller " "	96	"	3.00
Mitchell " "	96	"	3.00
Turner " "	96	"	3.00
Montgomery " "	128	"	4.00
Frampton Genealogy	208	"	3.00
Phelps Family	50	"	1.50

Address,

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

PUBLISHER

Hackensack New Jersey

Autograph Letters of Famous People

Bought and Sold.—Send lists of what you have

WALTER R. BENJAMIN

225 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City

Publisher of THE COLLECTOR: A Magazine for Autograph Collectors. $1.—Sample free.

Our New Clearance Catalogue

Contains Over 750 Titles
Every Title Briefly Described

In so great a number of books taken from the overstock of the largest wholesale dealers in the books of all publishers, you will surely find some you will want. Shall we send you a copy of the Clearance Catalogue?

The Baker & Taylor Co.

Wholesale Dealers in the Books of all Publishers

354 Fourth Ave. NEW YORK At 24th St.

EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Over 1,000,000, marriages from 1635 to 1865, alphabetically arranged. Send for Circular

GENEALOGICAL CHARTS

New and novel, spaces for six generations

75 CENTS PER DOZEN

Address:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

PUBLISHER

Hackensack New Jersey

Digitized by Google

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE

NOW IN ITS SEVENTH YEAR OF PUBLICATION

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE. Established Jan. 1912. Published Monthly Contains new and original genealogical data, covering the entire American field of research. Price per year, $2.00.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE, VOLUME ONE. Complete Jan.-June, 1912, 208 pages. Contains genealogical data concerning the following families: Austin, Belknap, Cameron, Cannon, Clayton, Farrah, Fellows, Fitch, Flickinger, Gibson, Harmon, Herman, Hood, Horton, Hunt, Merrill, Moody, Moses, Moul, Perry, Starr, Sweeting, Taft, Warren and Woodford. Price, in parts, $4.00.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE, VOLUME TWO. Complete, July-Dec., 1912, 160 pages. Contains genealogical data concerning the following families: Alger, Arnold, Applegate, Austin, Autill, Baer, Barber, Bates, Bird, Cameron, Carswell, Curtis, Dorsey, Eleveth, Gibson, Howard, Lake, Lamothe, McCobb, Meacham, Merrill, Moody, Morgan, Muir, Phelps, Pike, Rodgers, St. John, Smith, Southgate, Tinker, Warren, Weeks and Wells. Price, in parts, $4.00.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE, VOLUME THREE. Complete, Jan.-Dec., 1913, 116 pages. Contains genealogical data concerning the following families: Bates, Benson, Cameron, Carpenter, Coffin, Crossman, Dorsey, Garbutt, Grinnell, Harris, Harrower, Hitchcock, Jay, King, Larrabee, McBurney, Manderson, Marsh, Martin, Mercereau, Niles, Owens, Perry, Phelps, Reynolds, Scofield, Southgate, Southerland, Sweet, and Torrence. Few copies remain. Price, in parts, $5.00.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE, VOLUME FOUR. Complete, Jan.-Dec., 1914, 104 pages. Contains family histories and data concerning the following families: Austin, Benson, Buchanan, Darling, Dorchester, Fonda, Goggin, Hollister, Knight, Marcy, Marsh, Moore, Safford, Thom, Tinker, Whelpley and Woodford. Price, in parts, $3.00.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE, VOLUME FIVE. Complete Jan.-Dec., 1915, 96 pages. Contains family histories and data concerning the following families: Alexander, Allyn, Avery, Babcock, Bell, Buchanon, Burton, Copp, Guthrie, Gwatkin, Harris, Lyman, Noble, Stewart and Wright. Price, in parts, $3.00.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE, VOLUME SIX. Complete, Jan.-Dec. 1916, 192 pages. Contains family histories and data concerning the following families: Alexander, Bassett, Bishop, Brock, Chapman, Gassaway, Gibson, Hawkins, Hood, Moody, Moore, Rudd, Thorp and Woodrow. Price in parts, $3.00.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE, VOLUME SEVEN. Complete, Jan.-Dec., 1917, 184 pages. Price in parts $3.00.

***The seven volumes complete in parts $22.00,

Address William M. Clemens, Publisher,
Hackensack, New Jersey.

Digitized by Google

NOV 11 1922
E.F
+MG.81

Vol. X OCTOBER, 1922 No. 9

WHOLE No. 137

Genealogy

MAGAZINE

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

Edited by William Montgomery Clemens

Published Quarterly Two Dollars a Year

THE BIBLIO COMPANY
PUBLISHERS
Pompton Lakes New Jersey

SINGLE COPIES, FIFTY CENTS

Digitized by Google

Genealogy Magazine

A Quarterly Journal of American Ancestry.

Terms: Two Dollars per Year,
Three Years, Five Dollars.
Life Subscription, Twenty-five Dollars.
Foreign Countries Two Dollars and Fifty Cents per Year.

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and commence with the current issue.

Address:
THE BIBLIO COMPANY
PUBLISHERS
POMPTON LAKES, N. J.

Entered as second class matter July 1, 1922, at the Post Office at Pompton Lakes, New Jersey, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89062952106

b89062952106a

FROM - CIRCULATING

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B89062952106A

Digitized by Google